

COUNTWAY LIBRARY



HC 4Q17 +

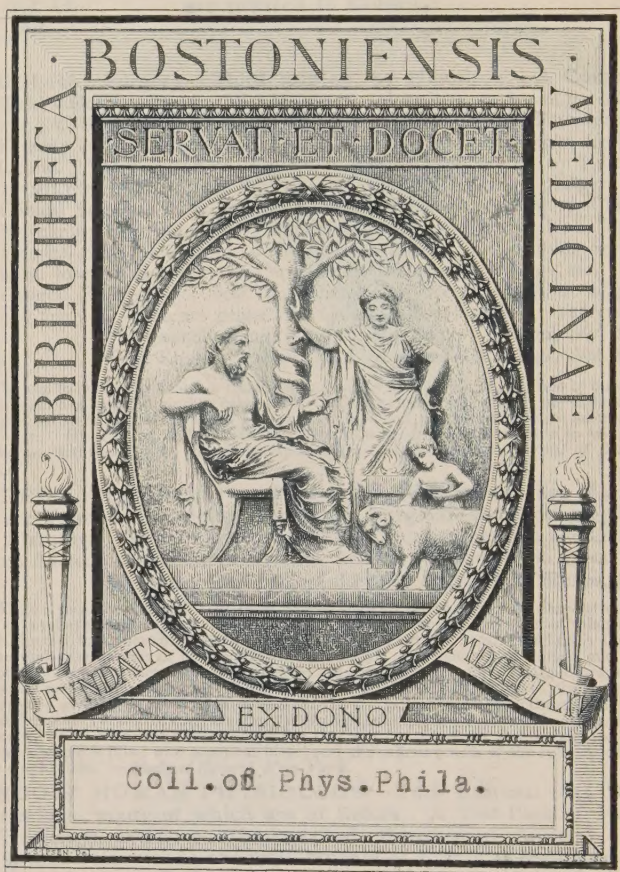
# QUIZ-COMPENDS

---

## DISEASES OF THE EYE

GOULD & PYLE

# THE STANDARD TEXT-BOOKS.



University, Manchester ; Examiner in the Honors' School of Science, University of Oxford, England. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Royal Octavo. *In Press.*

"Landois' Physiology is, without question, the best text-book on the subject that has ever been written."—*New York Medical Record.*

*Complete Circulars and Sample Pages of these Books sent upon application.*

**THESE PRICES**



# Standard Text-Books.

**TYSON. THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.** A Text-Book for Physicians and Students, with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. By JAMES TYSON, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania. Illustrated. 8vo. *Just Ready.*

Cloth, \$5.50; Leather, \$6.50; Half Russia, \$7.50

"The long and extensive experience of Professor Tyson, both as practitioner and medical writer, would lead us to expect from his pen a most useful and entertaining work on the practice of medicine, and we are not disappointed in our expectation. We venture to say that few text-books on this subject have more satisfactorily covered the field."—*The Brooklyn Medical Journal, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

**ROBINSON. THE LATIN GRAMMAR OF PHARMACY AND MEDICINE.** By H. D. ROBINSON, PH.D., Professor of Latin Language and Literature, University of Kansas, Lawrence. With an Introduction by L. E. SAYRE, PH.G., Professor of Pharmacy, and Dean of the Dept. of Pharmacy in the University of Kansas, and including two extensive vocabularies, English-Latin and Latin-English. Second Edition, Revised and Corrected with the assistance of DR. CHARLES RICE, Chairman of the Committee of Revision and Publication of the Pharmacopœia of the U. S. 12mo. 277 pages. Cloth, \$1.75

"The object of this useful book is a very laudable one, namely, to improve, if possible, the Latin used by both physicians and druggists, chiefly in the prescribing of drugs. While it is true that many of the profession find it unnecessary to remember the genitive endings of words used in medicine, because of the customary abbreviations in prescribing-writing, there are others who frequently desire to write their directions to the druggist in Latin, in order that the patient may not learn of facts about which it is often necessary for him to remain in ignorance. We hope that the book will prove a success, and by its general employment in both pharmaceutical and medical schools improve the knowledge of Latin in both professions."—*The Medical News, Philadelphia.*

**DAVIS. A MANUAL OF PRACTICAL OBSTETRICS.** Second Edition. Illustrated, including Several Plates. By EDWARD P. DAVIS, A.M., M.D., Clinical Lecturer on Obstetrics in the Jefferson Medical College; Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Children in the Philadelphia Polyclinic; Visiting Obstetrician to the Philadelphia Hospital; Physician to the Children's Department of the Howard Hospital; Member of the American Gynæcological Society. 351 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$2.00

"This manual is, unlike many of its class, not a mere compilation, but contains a number of practical hints not usually found in larger works. The chapters on the diagnosis of pregnancy, the treatment of normal and premature labor, operative obstetrics, the puerperal state, and post-partum hemorrhage commend themselves especially by their clearness and conciseness. If the advice given in Chapter VI, on the examination of patients before the beginning of labor, were generally followed there would be an immense difference in the maternal and fetal mortality. The chapter on the laceration of the perineum and pelvic floor is a useful one. The style is clear and concise, the illustrations helpful; in fact, the work is one which deserves, and will obtain, a wide circulation."—*The Medical Record.*

**CROCKER. DISEASES OF THE SKIN.** Second Edition. Their Description, Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, with Special Reference to the Skin Eruptions of Children. By H. RADCLIFFE CROCKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Department of Skin Diseases, University College Hospital, London. 92 Illustrations. Enlarged. Octavo. Cloth, \$4.50

"It is one of the most thorough treatises on diseases of the skin that it has ever been our good fortune to review, and, as such, we heartily commend it to our readers."—*New York Medical Journal.*

---

**P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO., Publishers and Booksellers,**  
1012 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

# Gould's Medical Dictionaries.

The Standard  
Medical  
Reference Books.

BY GEORGE M. GOULD, A.M., M.D.

**THE ILLUSTRATED DICTIONARY OF MEDICINE, BIOLOGY, AND ALLIED SCIENCES.** INCLUDING THE PRONUNCIATION, ACCENTUATION, DERIVATION, AND DEFINITION OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE AND THOSE SCIENCES COLLATERAL TO IT: BIOLOGY (ZOOLOGY AND BOTANY), CHEMISTRY, DENTISTRY, PHARMACOLOGY, MICROSCOPY, ETC. With many Useful Tables and numerous Fine Illustrations. Large, Square Octavo. 1633 pages. Third Edition now ready. Full Sheep, or Half Dark-Green Leather, \$10.00; With Thumb Index, \$11.00; Half Russia, Thumb Index, \$12.00

**THE STUDENT'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY.** INCLUDING ALL THE WORDS AND PHRASES GENERALLY USED IN MEDICINE, WITH THEIR PROPER PRONUNCIATION AND DEFINITIONS, BASED ON RECENT MEDICAL LITERATURE. With Tables of the Bacilli, Micrococci, Leucomains, Ptomaines, etc., of the Arteries, Muscles, Nerves, Ganglia, and Plexuses; Mineral Springs of the U. S., etc. Tenth Edition, completely rewritten. Revised, Enlarged by over 200 pages and set from new type. Small Square Octavo. 700 pages.

Half Dark Leather, \$3.25; Half Morocco, Thumb Index, \$4.00

"We know of but one true way to test the value of a dictionary, and that is to use it. We have used the volume before us, as much as opportunity would permit, and in our search have never suffered disappointment. The definitions are lucid and concise and are framed in the terms supplied by the latest authoritative literature, rather than by purely philological method. Obsolete words are omitted, and this has made the dimensions of the book convenient and compact. In making a dictionary, the author confesses that he has found out the labor consists in eliminating the useless, rather than adding the superfluous. The value of the work before us is increased by the large number of useful reference tables in anatomy, ptomaines, micrococci, etc."—*The Physician and Surgeon, Ann Harbor.*

**THE POCKET PRONOUNCING MEDICAL LEXICON.** 12,000 words pronounced and defined. Double the Number in any Other Similar Book. Containing all the Words, their Definition and Pronunciation, that the Student generally comes in contact with; also elaborate Tables of the Arteries, Muscles, Nerves, Bacilli, etc., etc.; a Dose List in both English and Metric Systems, etc., arranged in a most convenient form for reference and memorizing. Thin 64mo.

Full Limp Leather, Gilt Edges, \$1.00; Thumb Index, \$1.25

*Full descriptive circulars and sample pages sent free upon application.*

**60,000 COPIES OF GOULD'S DICTIONARIES HAVE BEEN SOLD.**

**\*\*The Prices of all Books are absolutely Net.**



For  
Dr. Morris Longstrech

Cordially your friend

8/19/97

G. V. P.

*From The Southern Clinic.*

"We know of no series of books issued by any house that so fully meets our approval as these ?Quiz-Compends?. They are well arranged, full, and concise, and are really the best line of text-books that could be found for either student or practitioner."

## BLAKISTON'S ?QUIZ=COMPENDS?

The Best Series of Manuals for the Use of Students.

Price of each, Cloth, \$0.80 net. Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25 net.

These Compends are based on the most popular text-books and the lectures of prominent professors, and are kept constantly revised, so that they may thoroughly represent the present state of the subjects upon which they treat.

The authors have had large experience as Quiz-Masters and attaches of colleges, and are well acquainted with the wants of students.

They are arranged in the most approved form, thorough and concise, containing over 600 fine illustrations, inserted wherever they could be used to advantage.

Can be used by students of any college.

They contain information nowhere else collected in such a condensed, practical shape.

*Illustrated Circular Free.*

- No. 1. **POTTER'S ANATOMY.** Fifth Revised and Enlarged Edition. Including Visceral Anatomy. Can be used with either Morris' or Gray's Anatomy. 117 Illustrations and 16 Lithographic Plates of Nerves and Arteries, with Explanatory Tables, etc.
- No. 2. **HUGHES. PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Part I.** Fifth Edition, Revised, Enlarged, and Improved.
- No. 3. **HUGHES. PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Part II.** Fifth Edition, Revised, Enlarged, and Improved. These two books furnish a complete set of notes on the Practice of Medicine, including Mental and Nervous Diseases.
- No. 4. **BRUBAKER. PHYSIOLOGY.** Eighth Edition, with new Illustrations and a table of Physiological Constants. Enlarged and Revised.
- No. 5. **LANDIS. OBSTETRICS.** Fifth Edition. Revised and Edited by Wm. H. Wells, M. D., Ass't Dem., Jefferson Medical College, Phila. 47 Illustrations.
- No. 6. **POTTER. MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS, AND PRESCRIPTION WRITING.** Sixth Revised Edition. Based on the new U. S. P.
- No. 7. **WELLS. GYNÆCOLOGY.** *Just Ready.* With many Illustrations.
- No. 8. **GOULD and PYLE. DISEASES OF THE EYE AND REFRACTION.** A New Book. Including Treatment and Operations and a Section on Local Therapeutics. With Formulæ and 111 Illustrations. *Just Ready.*
- No. 9. **HORWITZ'S SURGERY, Minor Surgery, and Bandaging.** Fifth Edition, Enlarged and Improved. With 98 Formulæ and 167 Illustrations.
- No. 10. **LEFFMANN. CHEMISTRY. Inorganic and Organic.** Fourth Edition. Including Urinalysis, Animal Chemistry, Chemistry of Milk, Blood, Tissues, the Secretions, etc. Revised in accordance with new U. S. P.
- No. 11. **STEWART. PHARMACY.** Fifth Edition. Based upon Prof. Remington's Text-Book of Pharmacy. Carefully revised in accordance with the new U. S. P.
- No. 12. **BALLOU. VETERINARY ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.** With 29 graphic Illustrations.
- No. 13. **WARREN. DENTAL PATHOLOGY AND DENTAL MEDICINE.** Second Edition, Illustrated. Containing all the most noteworthy points of interest to the Dental Student and a Section on Emergencies.
- No. 14. **HATFIELD. DISEASES OF CHILDREN.** Colored Plate. Second Ed.
- No. 15. **HALL. GENERAL PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY.** 91 handsome Illustrations. By H. NEWBERRY HALL, F.R.C.S., M.D., Professor of Pathology and Medical Chemistry, Chicago Post Graduate Medical School.
- No. 16. **SCHAMBERG. DISEASES OF THE SKIN,** with many Illustrations.

Price, each, \$0.80 net. Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25 net.

**P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO., PUBLISHERS,  
PHILADELPHIA.**

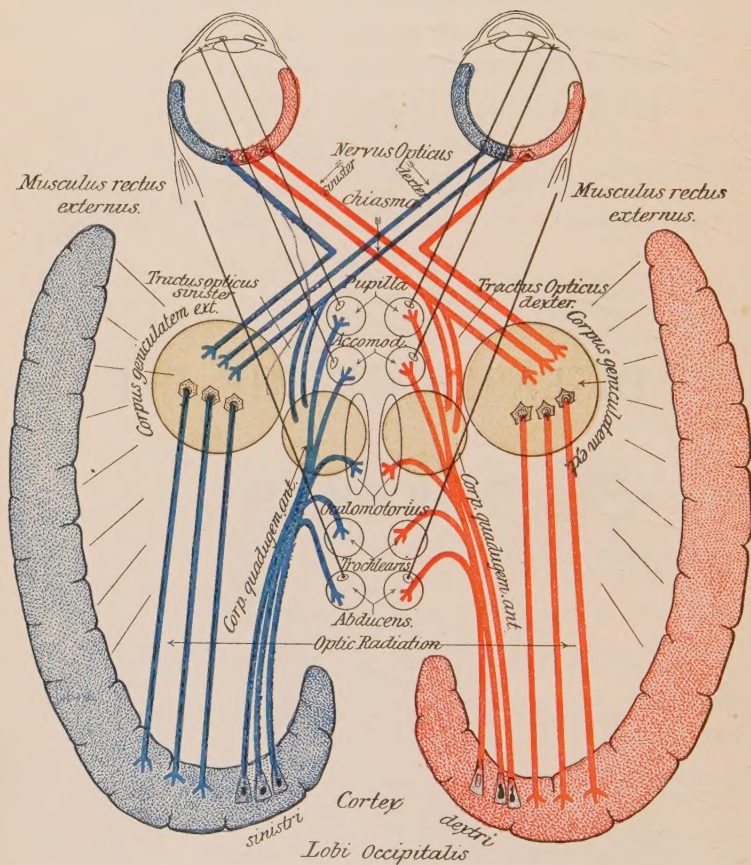


V 6 B

# DISEASES OF THE EYE

---

GOULD AND PYLE



SCHEME OF THE OPTIC TRACTS.—(After v. Monakow.)



A COMPEND  
OF THE  
DISEASES OF THE EYE  
AND  
REFRACTION

INCLUDING TREATMENT AND SURGERY

BY

GEORGE M. GOULD, A.M., M.D.

AND

WALTER L. PYLE, A.M., M.D.

One Hundred and Eleven Illustrations

AND A COLORED FRONTISPIECE

PHILADELPHIA  
P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO.

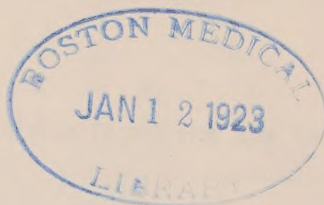
1012 WALNUT STREET

1897

28. D. 347.

COPYRIGHT, 1897, BY P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO.

20233





## PREFACE.

---

The object of this compend is to describe simply and concisely the most important subjects in Ophthalmology, giving the novice all the necessary preparation for an intelligent comprehension of the more exhaustive literature of this branch of Medicine. For the benefit of the general physician, to whom some elementary knowledge of Ophthalmology is imperative, especial attention has been given to the principles and practice of refraction; to muscular anomalies; to the diagnosis and differentiation of the common ocular diseases; and to local ocular therapeutics.

A table of abbreviations, a glossary, and a complete index are appended. Dr. James Thorington has kindly written the section on Retinoscopy.

GEORGE M. GOULD,  
WALTER L. PYLE.

119 SOUTH SEVENTEENTH ST., PHILADELPHIA.

*June, 1897.*





# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## PART I.

	PAGE.
EXAMINATION AND REFRACTION OF THE EYE,	13
GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE EYE, . . . . .	13
ELEMENTARY OPTICS, . . . . .	18
OPTICAL CONSIDERATION OF THE EYE, . . . . .	26
EXAMINATION OF THE EYE, . . . . .	31
Inspection, . . . . .	33
Tension, . . . . .	36
Ophthalmoscopy, . . . . .	36
Retinoscopy, . . . . .	45
Test-cards, . . . . .	53
Test-lenses, . . . . .	57
Prescribing and Testing Glasses, . . . . .	60
Spectacles and Eye-glasses, . . . . .	66
Mydriatics and Cycloplegics, . . . . .	68
AMETROPIA, . . . . .	69
Hyperopia, . . . . .	69
Myopia, . . . . .	73
Astigmatism, . . . . .	78
Presbyopia, . . . . .	86
Anisometropia, . . . . .	88
Asthenopia, . . . . .	90
AMBLYOPIA AND AMAUROSIS, . . . . .	92
Amblyopia ex anopsia, . . . . .	92
Hemeralopia, . . . . .	92
Nyctalopia, . . . . .	93
Toxic Amblyopia, . . . . .	93
Traumatic Amblyopia, . . . . .	94
Hysteric Simulation and Malingering, . . . . .	94
Color Blindness, . . . . .	95
The Field of Vision, . . . . .	97
Hemianopsia, . . . . .	100
OCULAR MUSCLES, . . . . .	101
Anatomy, . . . . .	101
Functional Anomalies, . . . . .	104
Strabismus, . . . . .	116
Paralysis, . . . . .	119
Nystagmus, . . . . .	126
Operations, . . . . .	126

## PART II.

PAGE.

DISEASES OF THE EYE, . . . . .	129
DISEASES OF THE EYELID, . . . . .	129
Anatomy, . . . . .	129
Diseases of the Skin of the Lids, . . . . .	129
Diseases of the Edge of the Lids, . . . . .	132
Blepharitis, . . . . .	132
Hordeolum, . . . . .	133
Chalazion, . . . . .	134
Malposition of the Lids and Lid-edges, . . . . .	134
Congenital Anomalies, . . . . .	142
New Growths, . . . . .	142
DISEASES OF THE LACRIMAL APPARATUS, . . . . .	142
Anatomy and Physiology, . . . . .	142
Diseases of the Lacrimal Gland, . . . . .	144
Diseases of the Lacrimal Passages, . . . . .	145
DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA, . . . . .	148
Anatomy, . . . . .	148
Simple Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	149
Purulent Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	154
Follicular Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	158
Trachoma, . . . . .	158
Phlyctenular Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	161
Pinguecula, . . . . .	162
Pterygium, . . . . .	162
Injuries of the Conjunctiva, . . . . .	163
New Growths, . . . . .	164
DISEASES OF THE CORNEA, . . . . .	164
Anatomy, . . . . .	164
Pannus, . . . . .	166
Interstitial Keratitis, . . . . .	167
Ulcer of the Cornea, . . . . .	168
Phlyctenular Keratitis, . . . . .	171
Corneal Opacities, . . . . .	173
Staphyloma, . . . . .	174
Conic Cornea, . . . . .	174
Tumors, . . . . .	174
Injuries, . . . . .	175
Operations, . . . . .	176
DISEASES OF THE SCLERA, . . . . .	177
Anatomy, . . . . .	177
Scleritis or Episcleritis, . . . . .	178
Staphyloma, . . . . .	179
Wounds, . . . . .	179
DISEASES OF THE IRIS AND CILIARY BODY, . . . . .	180
Anatomy, . . . . .	180
Inflammations of the Iris, . . . . .	182

	PAGE.
Plastic Iritis, . . . . .	182
Serous Iritis, . . . . .	184
Suppurative Iritis, . . . . .	185
Malignant Tumors, . . . . .	186
Injuries, . . . . .	186
Congenital Anomalies, . . . . .	186
Pupillary Anomalies, . . . . .	187
Mydriasis, . . . . .	187
Miosis, . . . . .	187
Argyll Robertson Pupil, . . . . .	188
Hippus, . . . . .	188
Operations, . . . . .	188
Iridectomy, . . . . .	188
Iridotomy, . . . . .	190
Iridodesis, . . . . .	190
Cyclitis, . . . . .	190
Paralysis of the Ciliary Muscle, . . . . .	191
Spasm of the Ciliary Muscle, . . . . .	192
DISEASES OF THE CHOROID, . . . . .	192
Anatomy, . . . . .	192
Choroiditis, . . . . .	193
Exudative, . . . . .	193
Suppurative, . . . . .	194
Myopic, . . . . .	195
Sarcoma, . . . . .	196
Rupture, . . . . .	196
Detachment, . . . . .	196
Coloboma, . . . . .	197
DISEASES OF THE RETINA, . . . . .	197
Anatomy, . . . . .	197
Hyperemia, . . . . .	198
Retinal Hemorrhage, . . . . .	199
Retinitis, . . . . .	199
Albuminuric, . . . . .	200
Diabetic, . . . . .	201
Leukemic, . . . . .	201
Retinitis Pigmentosa, . . . . .	201
Thrombosis and Embolism of the Retinal Vessels, . . . . .	203
Detachment of the Retina, . . . . .	203
Glioma, . . . . .	204
Injuries, . . . . .	205
Opaque Nerve Fibers, . . . . .	205
DISEASES OF THE OPTIC NERVE, . . . . .	206
Anatomy, . . . . .	206
Optic Neuritis, . . . . .	207
Optic Atrophy, . . . . .	210
DISEASES OF THE LENS, . . . . .	211
Anatomy, . . . . .	211
Cataract, . . . . .	212
Causes, . . . . .	212



	PAGE.
Cataract :	
Varieties and Nomenclature, . . . . .	212
Symptoms and Diagnosis, . . . . .	213
Objective Examination, . . . . .	213
Treatment, . . . . .	216
Operations for Cataract, . . . . .	216
Discission, . . . . .	217
Extraction, . . . . .	218
Secondary Cataract, . . . . .	220
Injuries to the Lens, . . . . .	220
Congenital Anomalies, . . . . .	221
DISEASES OF THE VITREOUS, . . . . .	221
Anatomy and Physiology, . . . . .	221
Hyalitis, . . . . .	221
Muscæ Volitantes, . . . . .	222
Persistent Hyaloid Artery, . . . . .	222
GLAUCOMA, . . . . .	222
Causes, . . . . .	222
Pathologic Changes, . . . . .	223
Symptoms, . . . . .	223
Diagnosis, . . . . .	224
Varieties, . . . . .	225
Prognosis, . . . . .	226
Treatment, . . . . .	226
DISEASES OF THE ORBIT, . . . . .	227
Anatomy, . . . . .	227
Periostitis, . . . . .	227
Orbital Cellulitis, . . . . .	228
Injuries, . . . . .	229
Tumors, . . . . .	229
Exophthalmic Goiter, . . . . .	229
Enophthalmos, . . . . .	230
INJURIES TO THE EYEBALL, . . . . .	230
Wounds, . . . . .	230
Foreign Bodies, . . . . .	231
Parasites, . . . . .	232
Sympathetic Ophthalmia, . . . . .	232
Operations on the Entire Eyeball, . . . . .	234
Evisceration, . . . . .	234
Enucleation, . . . . .	234
Artificial Eye, . . . . .	235
Exenteration of the Orbital Contents, . . . . .	235
LOCAL OCULAR THERAPEUTICS, . . . . .	236
ABBREVIATIONS, . . . . .	244
GLOSSARY, . . . . .	245
INDEX, . . . . .	253

JAN 1 2 1923

## A COMPEND

OF THE

# DISEASES OF THE EYE

AND

## REFRACTION.

---

### PART I.

### EXAMINATION AND REFRACTION OF THE EYE.

---

#### GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE EYE.

The **eye** is the organ of vision. Impressions of light are received in the peripheral organ, the eyeball; are transmitted by the optic nerve and optic tract to the base of the brain, and thence to the cortex, and become known to us as images, through the visual centers in the occipital lobe.

The **eyeball** is contained in a bony cavity called the orbit, which is conic in shape, with its apex posterior. The eyeball resembles in shape a sphere, which has on its anterior surface the segment of a smaller sphere. The average diameters of the human eyeball are: 24 mm. antero-posteriorly, 23 mm. transversely, and 23 mm. vertically. The eyeball is held in place by its muscles and membranes, and is supported in the orbit in a cushion of fat. It is surrounded by a thin membranous sac, called the *capsule of Tenon* or *tunica vaginalis oculi*. The axes of the two eyeballs are parallel with each other, while the axes of the orbit are divergent. The optic nerve enters the posterior portion of the eyeball through an opening called the *porus opticus*, slightly to the nasal side.

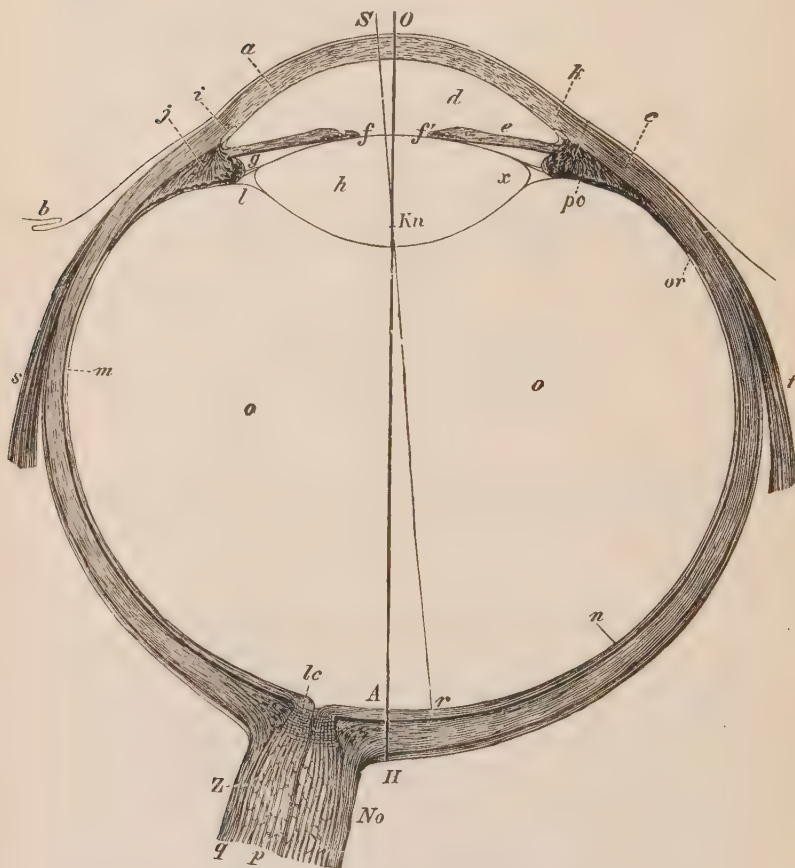


FIG. 1.—HORIZONTAL SECTION OF THE RIGHT EYE.—(Landois.)

*a.* Cornea. *b.* Conjunctiva. *c.* Sclerotic. *d.* Anterior chamber containing the aqueous humor. *e.* Iris. *f, f'.* Pupil. *g.* Posterior chamber. *l.* Petit's canal. *j.* Ciliary muscle. *k.* Corneoscleral limit. *i.* Canal of Schlemm. *m.* Choroid. *n.* Retina. *o.* Vitreous humor. *No.* Optic nerve. *q.* Nerve-sheaths. *p.* Nerve-fibers. *lc.* Lamina cribrosa. *h.* Crystalline lens. *or.* Ora serrata. *pc.* Ciliary processes. The line, *OA*, indicates the optic axis; *Ss*, the axis of vision; *r*, the position of the fovea centralis.

The eyeball consists of three *tunics* or outer coats, and three *refractive media* called *humors*.

**The tunics** are (1) the *sclera* and *cornea*; (2) the *choroid*, *iris*, *ciliary muscle*, and *ciliary processes*; (3) the *retina*. The *sclera* or *sclerotic coat* is a tough, fibrous covering, forming the chief protection of the eyeball. The *choroid* is the vascular coat, and is chiefly concerned in the nutrition of the eye; it is pigmented and absorbs all the superfluous rays that might, by reflection, confuse the retinal image. By its contractile and expansile powers, the *iris* regulates the quantity of light admitted into the pupil; ordinarily it is sufficiently pigmented to prevent the passage of light through its substance. The *retina* is the inner and most delicate layer and contains nervous elements. It is the percipient tunic of the eye.

**The Humors.**—The several *humors* are the *aqueous*, the *crystalline (lens)*, and the *vitreous*. The cornea and the humors are transparent. All that portion of the interior of the eyeball lying behind the lens and ciliary processes is called the *vitreous chamber*, and contains the *vitreous humor*, a transparent, jelly-like substance. The crystalline lens lies in front of the vitreous chamber. The remaining anterior portion of the cavity of the eye is called the *aqueous chamber*. The aqueous chamber is subdivided into two portions, the *anterior chamber* and the *posterior chamber*, which are in free communication through the pupil, and both contain the *aqueous humor*, a slightly saline, transparent fluid. The *anterior chamber* is an angular space, covered in front by the posterior surface of the cornea, at its angle by the *ligamentum pectinatum iridis*, and behind by the capsule of the lens. The *posterior chamber* is a small cavity, bounded in front by the posterior surface of the iris, and behind by the ciliary processes, the suspensory ligament of the lens, and the anterior capsule of the lens.

**The nervous supply** of the eyeball and its appendages is through sensory branches from the first and second divisions of the fifth pair of nerves, and motor branches from the third, fourth, sixth, and seventh pairs of cranial nerves, and sympathetic filaments from the carotid and cervical plexuses.

**The vascular supply** of the eye is through ophthalmic branches of the internal carotid, and indirectly by anastomoses between its terminal branches and similar branches of the external carotid. The vessels of the globe proper are the long, short, and anterior ciliary arteries, and the central artery of the retina. Figure 2 is a schematic representation of the vascular supply of the eye. The venous blood is returned from the eye through the superior and inferior ophthalmic



veins, which empty into the cavernous sinus and also freely anastomose with the facial veins.

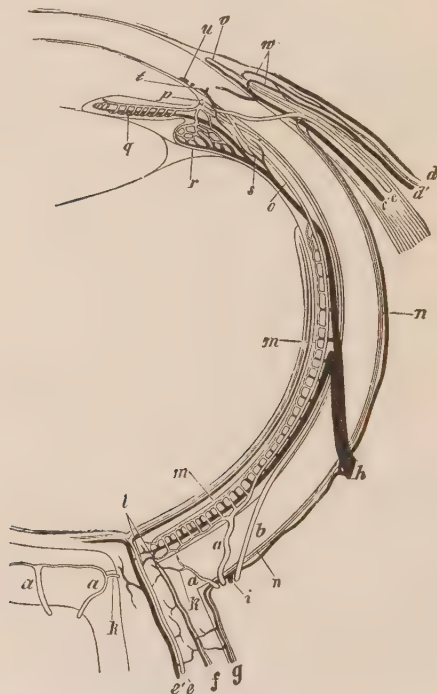


FIG. 2.—DIAGRAM OF THE BLOOD-VESSELS OF THE EYE. (Horizontal view; veins black, arteries light, with a double contour.)

*a a.* Short posterior ciliary. *b.* Long posterior ciliary. *c'c.* Anterior ciliary artery and vein. *dd'.* Artery and vein of the conjunctiva. *e'e.* Central artery and vein of the retina. *f.* Blood-vessels of the inner, and, *g.* of the outer, optic sheath. *h.* Vorticoses vein. *i.* Posterior short ciliary vein confined to the sclerotic. *k.* Branch of the posterior short ciliary artery to the optic nerve. *l.* Anastomosis of the choroid vessels with those of the optic nerve. *m.* Choriocapillaris. *n.* Episcleral branches. *o.* Recurrent choroid artery. *p.* Great circular artery of the iris (transverse section). *q.* Blood-vessels of the iris. *r.* Ciliary process. *s.* Branch of a vorticoses vein from the ciliary muscle. *t.* Circular vein. *u.* Circular vein. *v.* Marginal loops of vessels on the cornea. *w.* Anterior artery and vein of the conjunctiva.

The lymph-system of the eye consists of numerous small lymph-canals, which empty into three chief lymph-spaces: the *perichoroid space*,

the cavity between the choroid and the sclerotic; the *cavity of the capsule of Tenon*, between the eyeball and capsule; and the *vaginal space*, between the optic nerve and sheath. It is probable that the lymphatic spaces in the cornea communicate with the great lymph-space of the anterior chamber by means of *Schlemm's canal* and the *spaces of Fontana*. It is supposed that a stream of lymph flows from the ciliary body, diffusing through the vitreous, and from the *canal of Petit* to the posterior chamber; thence downward and forward through the anterior chamber, from whence it escapes at the angle, through the *membrane of Descemet* and the pectinate ligament, to the canal of Schlemm. Tributary streams of lymph flow into both the anterior and posterior chambers from the surrounding surfaces. It is possible that all the lymph-spaces communicate with the anterior chamber, except those of the retina, which discharge through the *porus opticus* into the vaginal space.

The muscles of the eyeball are six: the superior, inferior, internal and external recti, and the superior and inferior oblique.

The appendages of the eyeball are the eyebrows, the eyelids, the capsule of Tenon, the conjunctiva, the lacrimal apparatus, the muscles, the aponeuroses, and the vessels and nerves.

The anatomy and physiology of the individual components of the eyeball and appendages will be set forth under the separate headings.

**Dissection of the Eye.**—It is somewhat difficult to obtain human eyes, and for practical dissection fresh bullocks' eyes in which the corneæ are still clear may be used, while for practicing operations, pigs' eyes are to be preferred. If the eyes can not be used during the day on which they are obtained, they may be preserved in 1:1000 solution of formaldehyd. For dissection, the eye should be held firmly in the left hand, and the sclera incised at the equator of the globe by repeated cuts until the black choroid is seen, and systematic examination of the different parts of the interior of the eye should be carefully made, following the plans laid down by the best anatomies. Cross-sections of frozen eyes are very valuable to study the relative position of the different parts, which is disturbed in ordinary dissection.

For practicing operations, several masks are on the market, and that consisting of a phantom face with an orbital clip for holding the eye in a proper position is to be preferred. Operations on the ocular muscles should be studied on the human cadaver, or on the rabbit, cat, or dog.

## ELEMENTARY OPTICS.

**Rays of light** diverge from a luminous point in a straight line in every direction and in every plane. At six meters, the divergence of the rays is so slight that for practical purposes we may consider rays from a point at such a distance as parallel.

**Light** travels through space at a speed of about 186,680 miles a second, but in the air or other transparent medium of a known density the rate of speed diminishes, generally with the density of the media traversed.

**The Action of Opaque Substances on Rays of Light.**—When a ray of light meets an opaque body it is either absorbed or reflected.\*

**Reflection.**—The condition first requiring our attention is reflection from highly polished plane, concave, or convex surfaces, or, generally speaking, mirrors. Rays of light from a luminous point striking the mirror are called *incident rays*; rays leaving the mirror are called *reflected rays*.

**Reflection by a plane surface** gives an erect image, and the angle of reflection is equal to the angle of incidence. The reflected and incident rays are both in a plane perpendicular to the reflecting surface. The image is formed at a distance behind the reflecting surface equal to the distance of the luminous point in front of it, and is called a *virtual image*, in contradistinction to a *real image* which is formed directly by the reflected rays, and not by their prolongation. If a plane mirror be rotated on any axis in its own plane, the virtual image moves in an opposite direction to the mirror.

**Reflection by a concave surface** may be considered as reflection from a number of plane surfaces inclined toward one another. Parallel rays falling on a concave surface are reflected as convergent rays which meet at a point on the axis of the surface inside the center of concavity, called the *principal focus* (Fig. 3, *F*). The distance of the principal focus from the mirror is called the *focal length* of the mirror.

The formation of the image varies with the distance of the light from the mirror. If the light be placed at the principal focus, *F*, the reflected rays leave the mirror parallel with each other and the axis of the mirror.

---

\* Professor Röntgen has recently discovered that certain cathodal rays have the power of penetrating substances apparently opaque to ordinary rays of light, and it is possible that penetration takes place often in a degree unappreciable to the human eye. The term opacity is therefore used relatively.

If the light be placed at the center of concavity,  $C$ , the reflected rays return along the same line. If at a point beyond the center,  $A$ , the reflected rays focus between the center and the principal focus,  $a$ ; and, vice versa, if the luminous point be situated between the principal focus

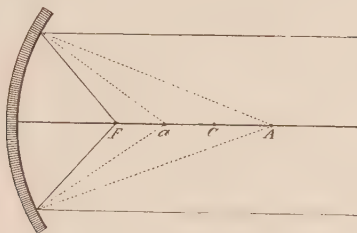


FIG. 3.

and the center of concavity, the reflected rays focus at a point beyond the center; and the nearer the point is to the center, the greater the distance at which the reflected rays focus. The points  $A$  and  $a$  are mutually convertible; *i. e.*, either may be taken as the point of emanation of the rays, or, conversely, as the point of collection, and hence are called *conjugate*

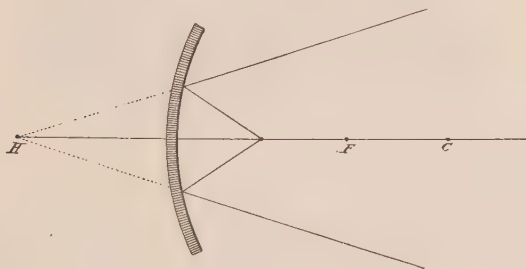


FIG. 4.

*foci.* If the light be placed nearer the mirror than the principal focus, the reflected rays will diverge and never meet; if, however, the divergent rays are continued backward, they will unite at a point,  $H$ , behind the mirror (Fig. 4), called the *virtual focus*, and an observer situated in the



path of reflected rays will receive them as if they came from this point. Hence, concave mirrors produce a small inverted real image of an object beyond the center of concavity, no image of an object at the focus, and an erect and a larger virtual image of an object inside the focus. If a concave mirror be rotated, the real inverted aerial image of the object will move in the same direction as the rotation of the mirror.

Reflection by a convex surface produces a negative image at a point back of the surface called the *principal focus*, as parallel rays falling on a convex surface diverge and never meet. Whatever the position of the

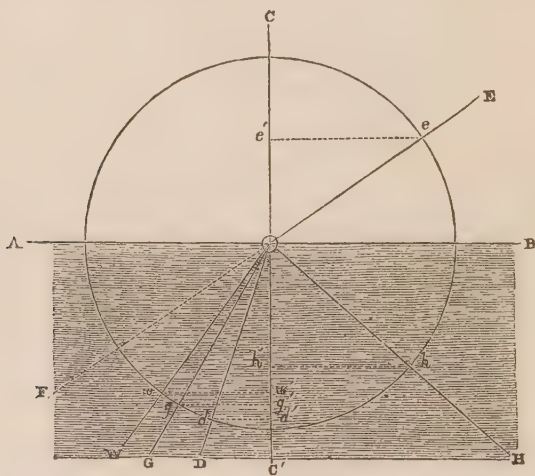


FIG. 5.

object before a convex mirror, the image is always virtual, erect, and smaller than the object.

**The Action of Transparent Substances on Light.**—A ray of light traversing a homogeneous substance like ether passes through undisturbed and in straight lines, and, as already stated, when it is intercepted by an opaque substance it is reflected or absorbed; but if it meets with a transparent medium it is only partially reflected and absorbed, the greater portion traversing the media, and during its passage it is deflected toward the perpendicular to the plane dividing the medium from which it comes from the medium which it enters. This bending of the ray is called **refrac-**

tion; the medium traversed is called the *refracting medium*. In considering the transmission of light through a transparent surface, the infinitesimal amount reflected and absorbed is disregarded, and only that refracted is considered.

**Refraction by a Plane Surface.**—Rays of light perpendicular to the surface separating the two media are not refracted, but continue in a straight line. In figure 5 the ray  $CO$ , perpendicular to the surface  $AB$ , is not refracted, but continues its course in the straight line  $OC'$ .

As a ray passes from a rare into a denser medium it is refracted toward the perpendicular. In figure 5, if the incident ray  $EO$  passes from air into water, then instead of proceeding in a direct line to  $F$ , it is bent toward the perpendicular  $CC'$ , and takes the direction  $OW$ . Were the refractive media glass,—a denser substance,—the refraction would be still greater and the ray would take the direction  $OG$ . Were the medium still denser,—as, for instance, diamond,—the ray would take the course indicated by  $OD$ . Upon emergence from the denser to the rare medium again the ray pursues its original course in a line parallel, but not identical, with its initial direction.

The sine ( $e e'$ ) of  $EOC$ , the angle of incidence, bears a constant ratio to the sines ( $w w'$ ,  $g g'$ ,  $d d'$ ) of the angles of refraction,  $WOC$ ,  $GOC$ ,  $DOC$ ; and this ratio is called the **index of refraction**. Taking air as a standard, its index of refraction is called 1.00, and the refractive indices of the other substances are based on this standard. According to Krause, the refractive index of water is 1.3342; of the cornea, 1.3507; of the aqueous, 1.3420; of the vitreous, 1.3485; of the crystalline lens, 1.4541. The index of refraction of ordinary spectacle glass is 1.53. The diamond has the highest refractive power of any transparent substance, its index of refraction being from 2.4 to 2.5+. The refractive power of a substance is not always in proportion to its density.

**Refraction by Prisms.**—If the two sides of a refracting medium are not parallel, as in a prism, the refracted rays do not emerge in a direction parallel to the incident course, but are bent toward the base of the prism, both at the incident and emergent surfaces. In figure 6, the ray  $DM$  falling on the prism  $ABC$  at the point  $M$ , instead of pursuing the direction of  $MH$  is bent toward the base of the prism  $BC$  and assumes the direction

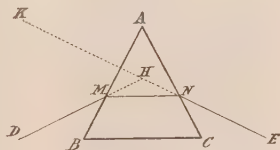


FIG. 6.

*MN*. It is again deflected toward the base at *N* and takes the direction *NE*, and an observer placed at *E* would receive the ray as if it came from *K*. *BAC* is called the *principal* or *apical angle*. *KHD* is called the *angle of deviation*, and is about one-half the size of the principal angle.

The strength of a prism is expressed in three ways: the *refracting angle*, the *prism-diopter*, and the *centrad*.

TABLE SHOWING THE EQUIVALENCE OF CENTRADS IN PRISM-DIOPTERS AND IN DEGREES OF THE REFRACTING ANGLE (INDEX OF REFRACTION 1.54).

CENTRADS.	PRISM-DIOPTERS.	REFRACTING ANGLE.
1.	1.	1° 00
2.	2.0001	2° 12
3.	3.0013	3° 18
4.	4.0028	4° 23
5.	5.0045	5° 28
6.	6.0063	6° 32
7.	7.0115	7° 35
8.	8.0172	8° 38
9.	9.0244	9° 39
10.	10.033	10° 39
11.	11.044	11° 37
12.	12.057	12° 34
13.	13.074	13° 29
14.	14.092	14° 23
15.	15.114	15° 16
16.	16.138	16° 08
17.	17.164	16° 98
18.	18.196	17° 85
19.	19.230	18° 68
20.	20.270	19° 45
25.	25.55	23° 43
30.	30.934	26° 81
35.	36.50	29° 72
40.	42.28	32° 18
45.	48.30	34° 20
50.	54.514	35° 94
60.	68.43	38° 31
70.	84.22	39° 73
80.	102.96	40° 29
90.	126.01	40° 49
100.	155.75	39° 14

The **prism-diopter** was suggested with the idea of conforming the numeration of prisms to the dioptric system of numbering lenses. A prism-diopter is that prism which has the power to deflect rays of light passing through it and to a distance of one meter beyond, exactly one centimeter. This deflection is measured on the tangent. In this system the higher prisms are not simple multiples of the lower ones,—as, for instance, 20 prisms of two prism-diopters each equal a prism of 42 prism-diopters, and not 40 as would be the natural inference.

The **centrad** is based on the same principle, but the amount of deflection is measured on the arc at a meter distance instead of on the tangent. This method has been recommended by the American Ophthalmological Society. In the ordinary low number prisms the difference in the numerations is so slight as to cause no inconvenience.

**Refraction by a Spheric Surface.**—Parallel rays passing through a spheric surface separating media of different densities, are refracted so that they meet at a point on the principal axis, called the *principal focus*. Divergent rays proceeding from a point at a distance from the lens greater than its principal focus meet at a point on the principal axis beyond the principal focus. Divergent rays proceeding from a point nearer its surface than its principal focus will still diverge, and hence never meet; but if continued backward they would meet at the *negative conjugate focus* of the initial point of divergence.

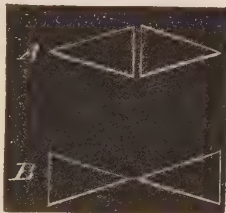


FIG. 7.

**Refraction by Lenses.**—A lens is a transparent refracting medium, usually of glass or crystal, which is bounded by two curved surfaces or a curved surface and a plane surface.

Lenses may be considered as a juxtaposition of prisms with different refracting angles (Fig. 7). Convex lenses are equivalent to prisms with their bases placed together, *A*; and concave lenses, to prisms with their apices placed together, *B*. Therefore, rays of light always being deflected toward the base of a prism, will be rendered *convergent* by *convex lenses*, in which the prismatic bases are central; and will be rendered *divergent* by *concave lenses*, in which the prismatic bases are peripheral.

**Spheric lenses are used in ophthalmology in six different forms (Fig. 8):**

1. *Planoconvex*, the segment of one sphere, having a plane surface on one side and a convex surface on the reverse side.



2. *Biconvex*, segments of two spheres having two convex surfaces.
3. *Concavoconvex*, or converging meniscus.
4. *Biconcave*, having two concave surfaces.
5. *Planoconcave*, having on one side a plane surface and on the reverse side a concave surface.
6. *Convexoconcave*, or diverging meniscus.

Numbers 3 and 6, having opposite sides at different surfaces, are called *periscopic* or *meniscus lenses*, and are used to avoid spheric aberration and to gain a greater field of clear vision.

The *principal axis* of a lens is a line passing through the optic center, at right angles to the surfaces of the lens. Rays passing through this axis are not refracted. Rays passing through the optic center of a lens, but not passing through the principal axis, are slightly deviated, although

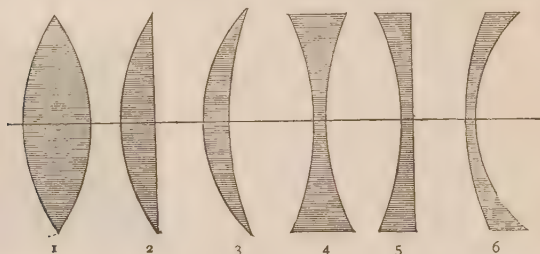


FIG. 8.—DIFFERENT FORMS OF SPHERIC LENSES.

1. Biconvex lens. 2. Planoconvex lens. 3. Concavoconvex, or convergent meniscus.
4. Biconcave. 5. Planoconcave. 6. Convexoconcave, or divergent meniscus.

in practical optics they may be considered as straight lines. The *focal length* of a lens is the distance from the lens to the point at which parallel rays, refracted by the lens, focus.

A *cylindric lens* is a lens with a plane surface in one axis, and a convex or a concave surface in the axis at right angles to it. This form of lens is really a segment of a cylinder. Examination of any cylinder—as, for instance, a bottle—will show there is curvature only in one direction, from side to side, and not in the axis. As the axis of a cylinder has a plane surface, the rays are only refracted at right angles to the axis, and the strength of the cylinder depends on the curvature possessed by the surface at right angles to the axis. The axes of the cylinders in a test case are usually shown by grinding and making partially opaque portions of each side of the lens in the direction of the axis.

*It must be remembered that a cylinder refracts rays of light only in the meridian at right angles to its axis, while a spheric lens refracts rays of light in every meridian.*

**Classification and Numbering of Lenses.**—Lenses are numbered according to their focal distance, and the strength of the lens varies inversely as its focal distance. Formerly lenses were numbered according to the **inch system**, the unit of which was a lens whose focal distance equaled one inch—a very strong lens. This system necessitated the use of large numbers or fractions; and, moreover, the denomination inch had different significations in different countries, the French inch, for example, varying from the English inch. The **metric or dioptric system** of numbering lenses is now in use, and the unit is a lens having a focal distance of one meter, and is called a lens of *one diopter* strength—a comparatively weak lens; a two diopter lens is one having half the focal length of the one diopter lens, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a meter. Decimals, of course, are used instead of fractions; a lens of a focal length of four meters is called an 0.25 diopter lens.

*Convex lenses* form real images and are called *positive or plus lenses*, and are designated by the sign +.

*Concave lenses* produce only virtual images and are called *negative or minus lenses*, and are designated by the sign —.

To convert a prescription written in the old system of numbering lenses into the modern metric system of diopters, we can roughly consider the meter as equivalent to 40 inches. A ten inch lens would be equivalent to a lens having a focal length of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a meter, or four diopters. The table (on following page) from Landolt gives the equivalents in both the old and new systems.

#### **Varieties of Lenses used to Correct Refractive Errors :**

1. The *simple sphere* may be either convex or concave, and is used to correct the uncomplicated forms of refractive errors.
2. The *simple cylinder* is limited in refractive power to the direction of its curvature, and is used in cases of simple astigmatism, in which there is an error of refraction in only one meridian of the eye.
3. The *spherocylinder* is a combination of a sphere with a cylinder, and is used in cases of compound or mixed astigmatism in which there is a different refractive error in the two principal meridians of the eye.
4. The *cross-cylinder* is a form of lens made up of two cylinders, with their axes at right angles to each other. It is seldom prescribed, but is occasionally used in making tests.

OLD SYSTEM.				NEW SYSTEM.			
I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.
No. of the Lens, Old System.	Focal Distance in English inches.	Focal Distance in Milli- meters.	Equiva- lent in Diopters.	No. of the Lens, New System.	Focal Distance in Milli- meters.	Focal Distance in English inches.	No. corres- ponding of the Old System.
72	67.9	1724	0.58	0.25	4000	157.48	166.94
60	56.6	1437	0.695	0.5	2000	78.74	83.46
48	45.3	1150	0.87	0.75	1333	52.5	55.63
42	39.6	1005	0.99	1	1000	39.37	41.73
36	34	863	1.16	1.25	800	31.5	33.39
30	28.3	718	1.39	1.5	666	26.22	27.79
24	22.6	574	1.74	1.75	571	22.48	23.83
20	18.8	477	2.09	2	500	19.69	20.87
18	17	431	2.31	2.25	444	17.48	18.53
16	15	381	2.6	2.5	400	15.75	16.69
15	14.1	358	2.79	3	333	13.17	13.9
14	13.2	335	2.98	3.5	286	11.26	11.94
13	12.2	312	3.20	4	250	9.84	10.43
12	11.2	287	3.48	4.5	222	8.74	9.26
11	10.3	261	3.82	5	200	7.87	8.35
10	9.4	239	4.18	5.5	182	7.16	7.6
9	8.5	216	4.63	6	166	6.54	6.93
8	7.5	190	5.25	7	143	5.63	5.97
7	6.6	167	5.96	8	125	4.92	5.22
6½	6.13	155	6.42	9	111	4.37	4.63
6	5.6	142	7.0	10	100	3.94	4.17
5½	5.2	132	7.57	11	91	3.58	3.8
5	4.7	119	8.4	12	83	3.27	3.46
4½	4.2	106	9.4	13	77	3.03	3.21
4	3.8	96	10.4	14	71	2.8	2.96
3½	3.3	84	11.9	15	67	2.64	2.8
3¼	3.1	79	12.7	16	62	2.44	2.59
3	2.8	71	14.0	17	59	2.32	2.46
2¾	2.6	66	15.1	18	55	2.17	2.29
2½	2.36	60	17.7	20	50	1.97	2.09
2¼	2.1	53	18.7				
2	1.88	48	20.94				

## OPTICAL CONSIDERATION OF THE EYE.

Optically considered, the eyeball is a refracting instrument designed to produce small and inverted objects upon the retina at the macular region. The impression received on the layer of rods and cones is conveyed to the visual centers in the brain, and the sense of sight results. The eyeball only receives the rays of light; the act of vision is performed in the higher centers.

The **refracting surfaces** of the eyeball are the cornea, the anterior and posterior surfaces of the lens. The **refracting media** are the aqueous, the substance of the lens, and the vitreous.

The **cardinal points of the eyeball** are the *two principal points*, the *two nodal points*, and the *two principal foci*. These points are all situated on the optic axis. (Fig. 9.)

The **principal points** may be defined as two points situated on the optic axis, or the line connecting the centers of curvature of the various refracting surfaces of a compound dioptric system, and so related that the final emergent ray bears the same relation to the *second* (or *posterior*) *principal point* that the initial or incident ray would bear to the *first* (or *anterior*) *principal point*, after having undergone refraction through a single refracting surface of determinate curvature. In the eyeball, these two points are so closely situated that they may be considered as one point, *B*, about two mm. behind the cornea.

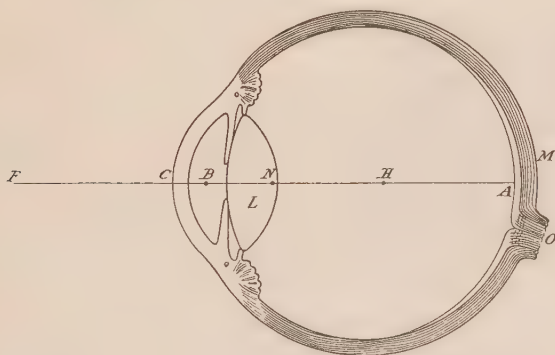


FIG. 9.

The **nodal points** may be defined as two points on the optic axis of a dioptric system, and so related that every incident ray which is directed toward the *first nodal point* is represented after refraction by a ray emanating from the *second nodal point*, and having a direction parallel to that of the incident ray. The nodal points of the eyeball are so close together that they may be considered as one point, which nearly corresponds to the optic center. They are situated near the posterior pole of the lens, about seven mm. behind the cornea (*N*).

The **center of rotation** of the eyeball is located at *H* in the vitreous, 9.8 mm. in front of the retina.

The **first principal focus** is a point on the axis at which rays parallel in the vitreous meet, *F*. It is situated about 13.7 mm. in front of the cornea.

The **second principal focus** is that point on the axis at which parallel rays meet after being refracted by the dioptric system of the eye; that is, on the rods and cones of the macular region, *A*. It is usually about 22.8 mm. behind the cornea, in the emmetropic eye.

The following are quoted as the mean dimensions of careful ophthalmometric measurements of many eyes:

	<i>Millimeters.</i>
Radius of curvature of cornea, . . . . .	7.829
Radius of curvature of anterior surface of lens, the ciliary muscle being relaxed, . . . . .	10.
Radius of curvature of posterior surface of lens, . . . . .	6.
Distance from summit of cornea to anterior pole of lens, . . . . .	3.6
Thickness of crystalline lens, . . . . .	3.6

Taking the above dimensions, with Helmholtz's later index for the crystalline lens (1.4371), calculation gives for the schematic eye the following distances:

	<i>Millimeters.</i>
Summit of cornea to first principal point, . . . . .	1.7532
Summit of cornea to second principal point, . . . . .	2.1101
Summit of cornea to first nodal point, . . . . .	6.9685
Summit of cornea to second nodal point, . . . . .	7.3254
Distance between the principal planes equal the distance between the nodal points, . . . . .	0.3569
First nodal point in front of posterior pole of lens, . . . . .	0.2315
Second nodal point behind posterior pole of lens, . . . . .	0.1254
Anterior focal distance (measured from the first principal plane), . . . . .	15.4983
Posterior focal distance (measured from second principal plane), . . . . .	20.7136
Anterior focus in front of summit of cornea, . . . . .	13.7451
Posterior focus behind summit of cornea, . . . . .	22.8327
Posterior nodal point to posterior focus, . . . . .	15.4983

The size of the retinal image may be calculated from the size of the object and its distance from the nodal point. Multiply the size of the object by the distance of the nodal point from the retina (approximately 15 mm.); divide the product by the distance of the object from the nodal point, and the quotient will be the size of the retinal image. All measurements must be reduced to millimeters, so that the result will be in millimeters. Suppose the eye nearly emmetropic, and the size of the object five mm., and its distance from the nodal point—*i. e.*, its distance from the cornea, *plus* seven mm., the approximate distance of the nodal point from the cornea—1000 mm. Then,  $5 \times 15 = 75$ ;  $75 \div 1000 = .075$  mm., the size of the retinal image.



The first requisite of perfect vision is that all rays proceeding from a distant object and entering the eye at rest must pass through the refractive media and be united exactly on the retina. An eye in which the refracting surfaces—namely, the cornea and the anterior and posterior surfaces of the lens, and the intraocular media—namely, the aqueous, crystalline, and vitreous humors—fulfil this condition is normal, and is called *emmetropic*, and in such an eye distinct, reduced, inverted images are formed on the retina. Any fault in the *dioptric system* of the eye causes a blurring of the image by the formation of circles of dispersion or diffusion.

An eye which has not the power accurately to unite all rays passing from an object on the retina is called an *ametropic* eye, and the condition is called **ametropia**. The three principal forms of ametropia are hyperopia, myopia, and astigmatism.

**Hyperopia** is a condition in which the eyeball is too short or the refracting media too weak, and the rays of light focus behind the retina. In the schematic diagram (Fig. 10), E represents the posterior receptive surface of the emmetropic eye, and the rays of light are focused at  $a$ , a point exactly on the retina. In H, the hyperopic eye, the rays are focused behind the retina, and a blurred image is formed in front of the focus at  $a_1$ .

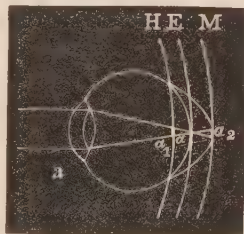


FIG. 10.

**Myopia** is a condition in which the eyeball is too long or the refracting media too powerful, and the retina is behind the focus (M, Fig. 10). In such condition a blurred image is formed at  $a_2$ , behind the focus.

**Astigmatism** is a condition in which the retina may be either in front of or behind the focus, or both, but by different amounts for two or more meridians of the eye.

### ACCOMMODATION.

As has already been said, rays coming from a distant object—that is, beyond six meters—may be considered, for practical purposes, as parallel, and the normal eye at rest gives them such convergence that they are brought to an exact focus on the layer of rods and cones of the retina. Rays from any given point of a nearer object approach the eye with a divergence so considerable that they can not be focused on the retina by the simple refractive properties of the dioptric system of a normal eye.

However, to obviate this difficulty the eye has the faculty of increasing its refractive power in order to give increased convergence to the rays coming from a near object, and this change in the eye is called accommodation.

**The Mechanism of Accommodation.**—Optically considered, the extra divergence might be neutralized in two ways: by displacement of the retina backward, or by a shortening of the focal distance of the dioptric apparatus of the eye. Investigations have proved that accommodation is effected through the dioptric apparatus, the increased refractive power being due to a change of the curvature of the refractive surfaces of the lens. This is effected in the following manner: The ciliary muscle contracts, thus relaxing the suspensory ligament of the lens, allowing the inherent elasticity of the lens to act and push forward the anterior surface, which, by becoming more convex, increases its refractive power. The posterior surface of the lens scarcely alters in shape. Associated with this act of accommodation is a

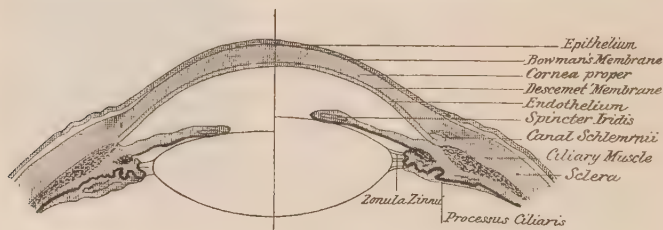


FIG. 11.

The left half represents the eye at rest, the right, during accommodation.

simultaneous contraction of the pupil. The elastic power of the lens is due to a peculiar watch-spring arrangement of its fibers. Figure 11 represents the condition of the eye at rest and during accommodation.

**The Far and Near Points.**—When the ciliary muscle is entirely relaxed and the eye is completely at rest, distant objects are received at an accurate focus on the retina, and the eye is said to be adapted for its **far point**, or **punctum remotum**. When, however, the ciliary muscle has contracted to its fullest extent, the lens becomes convex to its greatest degree, and the nearest point from which rays may diverge and yet focus on the retina is called the **near point**, or **punctum proximum**. This is found by directing the patient to look at some fine print of a definite measurement, and bringing it slowly closer and closer to the eye until it becomes blurred and illegible, and noting the distance from the eye of the point where the print is still distinct.

The distance between the far and near points is called the **range or amplitude of accommodation**. This range is dependent on the elasticity of the lens and lessens with advancing age, until about 70 or 75 years, when it becomes nil, and the eye is incapable of adjusting itself for objects nearer than infinity. The range of accommodation is usually expressed in diopters, and is represented by that convex lens which, placed closely in front of the eye, would take the place of the increased convexity of the lens in giving rays from a near point a direction as if they came from infinity. The table on page 87 gives the range of accommodative power which an emmetropic eye at different ages is found to possess.

In hyperopia the range of accommodation is diminished to an extent expressed by the number of a lens which will enable the eye to see distant objects without accommodation.

**The Association between Accommodation and Convergence.**—

**Convergence** is the power of directing the visual axes of two eyes to a near point, and is affected by the action of the internal recti. The nearer an object, the more convergence is necessary, and usually for every increase of the convergence there is a certain increase in accommodation, the internal recti and ciliary muscles acting in unison. Although accommodation and convergence are usually harmonious in action, they may take place separately and independently. If we paralyze the accommodation with a mydriatic, convergence is not interfered with, and also in advancing life when greater contraction of the ciliary muscle is necessary to produce the requisite change in the convexity of the lens, the amount of convergence remains the same. It must be remembered that the relations between accommodation and convergence are necessarily very different in ametropia, and this important point will be discussed later.

The diminution of the power of accommodation by age to such an extent as to interfere with the use of the eyes for ordinary near work is called **presbyopia**.

## EXAMINATION OF THE EYE.

The student is advised to follow some systematic method in the examination of a patient consulting him for ocular trouble. No one plan can be arbitrarily dictated; different data will be required by different persons, and the authors suggest the following comprehensive plan, which may be modified at pleasure:

- I. Record the Name, Address, Sex, Age, and by whom referred.

II. The History, including the date of the present trouble, previous attacks of ocular disease, family predisposition, and any useful collateral data.

III. The Subjective Symptoms :

1. Inquire as to pain, including the location, kind, duration, etc.
2. Smarting, itching, or other uncomfortable sensations about the eyes.
3. Increased lacrimation, its character and possible cause.
4. Possible reflex troubles: Headache, indigestion, neurasthenia, etc. Inquire as to the character of the headache.
5. Alterations in vision :

Record the visual acuity for distance and near. Inquire whether the diminished vision is constant, and whether the onset was gradual or sudden, and how long since it began. Color-sense and light-sense and the field of vision may be tested. Scotoma scintillans, muscæ volitantes, or dark spots before the eyes, etc., may be noted.

IV. Objective Symptoms :

1. Inspect the lids, cilia, lacrimal apparatus, conjunctiva, cornea, iris and pupil, and anterior chamber.
2. Measure the intraocular tension.
3. Test for muscular anomaly by the cover-test.

V. Ophthalmoscopic Examination :

1. Are the media transparent ?
2. Examine the disc for shape, size, color, cupping, blood-vessels, etc., and refraction.
3. The peripheral eye-ground.
4. The macular region.

VI. Objective Examination of Refraction :

1. By the ophthalmoscope.
2. The retinoscope.
3. The ophthalmometer.

VII. Subjective Examination of Refraction :

1. By the test-lenses.

VIII. Test for Muscular Insufficiency and Squint.

## SIMPLE INSPECTION.

Notice whether the **eyelids** are swollen, hypertrophied, or faulty in form, shape, position, or movements. Normally, the lids follow the movements of the eyeball. In exophthalmic goiter this harmony does not exist. This symptom was first noticed by von Graefe, and has been named after him. It has since been shown by Gowers and others that this sign is present in some central cerebral lesions.

The **cilia** should be inspected, and their form, size, and position carefully noted, as many unpleasant conditions may arise from misplaced cilia.

The position of the lacrimal puncta should be noted, and whether or not they are patulous. In the normal state the **lacrimal sac** is empty, while if it is distended with mucus or pus, pressure with the finger will usually cause escape of the contents, either from the nose or from the puncta. Further examination is effected by lacrimal probes.

The **conjunctiva** is normally so translucent as to allow the bluish-white sclera to show through; it contains only a few minute blood-vessels. In age there may be a deposition of fat in the subconjunctival tissue, giving a yellowish tinge to the membrane, and its translucency is additionally affected by an increase in the size and number of blood-vessels. In inflammatory conditions of the conjunctiva, it should be thoroughly examined for the presence of a foreign body or an inverted cilium. The surface of the bulbar conjunctiva is first inspected, and then the lower sulcus, which is easily brought into view by simple tension downward with one finger. Eversion of the upper lid is readily effected without the use of a probe or other instrument by telling the patient to look down, seizing the edge of the lid and cilia with the thumb and forefinger of the right hand, and drawing the lid first forward and downward away from the globe, and then upward over the point of the thumb or forefinger of the left hand, which is held stationary on the lid and acts as a fulcrum.

**Conjunctival injection** is recognized by its brick-red color; by the great irregularity, tortuosity, and intimate anastomosis of the blood-vessels; by the mobility of the vessels on the sclerotic; by the fact that pressure applied through the lid to the globe produces a distinctly anemic spot; by the injection being more intense on the lids and in the culdesac and diminishing toward the cornea; by the accompanying mucous or mucopurulent secretion.

**Ciliary injection** is distinguished by its pink appearance; by the vessels running in a straight parallel course, radiating from the cornea; by the immobility of the vessels when the conjunctiva is moved; by the fact



that gentle pressure on the margin of the lower lids produces an anemic spot which gradually becomes pink when the pressure is removed; by the congestion being most intense nearest the cornea, and fading away toward the equator of the globe.

The **cornea** is perfectly transparent and glistening in health, and returns diminished erect images of all objects held before it. The shape of the image is diagnostic of the curvature of the cornea. The iris and the pupil are readily seen through the cornea. A foreign body, abrasion, opacity, ulcer, scar, or vascular formation is usually readily detected by



FIG. 12.—OBLIQUE ILLUMINATION.

simple inspection in a bright light, or with the ophthalmoscope and a high convex lens; but it is always best to use what is called **focal or oblique illumination**. (Fig. 12.) This method is effected by placing the patient in the line of the source of illumination, to the right side if the left eye is to be examined, and focusing the rays of light obliquely on the cornea with a convex lens held in the hand of the surgeon nearest the light. The illuminated point is viewed either directly, or through a magnifying lens held at the focal distance from the patient's eye. Diffuse keratitis, corneal abscess, leukoma, and other similar corneal affections should be examined by oblique examination.

The exact extent of the corneal abrasion of an ulcer may be ascertained by the application of a drop of a solution of **fluorescin** in the lower culdesac and rubbed over the eyeball. A few drops of boric acid solution are then instilled to wash away the superfluous stain, and the denuded area is stained a bright yellowish-green color. If the epithelium is changed and roughened but not denuded, as in keratitis and glaucoma, then the defective spot does not stain.

The **aqueous humor** is so transparent in health as to be invisible, but may be rendered turbid by inflammatory and hemorrhagic deposits, or may contain pus which gravitates to the bottom of the anterior chamber, forming a condition known as **hypopyon**.

The **iris** is ordinarily bright and presents a polished surface. The pigmentation and fibrillation are distinctly visible, and the pupil is perfectly round, and surrounded by a ring of dark pigment. The size of the **pupil** in its usual state varies with each individual. A general average is four mm. The pupil should be equal and should at all times respond to light. The patient should be placed before a window or light, the surgeon standing before him, and one eye permanently obstructed either with a hand or bandage; then one hand should be placed over the exposed eye and quickly withdrawn. Under the shadow the pupil dilates, and when the hand is removed it quickly contracts. This is a direct reflex by means of the optic nerve. To study the **consensual reflex**, the patient is placed in a room near a point of light and the rays focused gradually on the cornea of the proximal eye, the eye furthest removed from the light still being in the shade. In health a simultaneous and sympathetic contraction of the shaded pupil is also seen. The pupil normally contracts in the act of convergence, and the patient should be directed to look at some distant object and then at an object near the tip of the nose, and the variations in the size of the pupil noticed. There are certain conditions, such as locomotor ataxia, in which the eye contracts as usual in accommodation, but has lost its contractility to light. This condition is commonly known as the **Argyll Robertson pupil** and is a significant diagnostic sign. If the eyes do not react at all to light and accommodation there is probably disease of both optic nerves. Permanent dilatation (mydriasis) and contraction (miosis) will be spoken of under *Diseases of the Iris*. Further inspection of the iris should determine whether it is steady or tremulous, and whether it is in its normal vertical position, or is convex and displaced forward toward the cornea, or concave, depressed toward the vitreous, thus forming a shallow and deep **anterior chamber**. Instead of being circular the pupil may be oval, with its greatest diameter horizontal, as is often seen in glau-

coma. Adhesions of the iris to the anterior capsule of the lens or to the posterior surface of the cornea, called *synechiæ*, also distort the pupil. Focal illumination and examination with a high convex lens with the ophthalmoscope render iritic adhesions more conspicuous.

### MEASUREMENT OF THE TENSION OF THE EYEBALL.

The surgeon stands in front of the patient, who is directed to look downward. All but the index fingers of the surgeon's hands rest over the eyebrow of the patient, and the tips of the index fingers through the closed lid, alternately and slightly, indent the eyeball. The educated sense of pressure (*tactus eruditus*) measures the elasticity and resistance. It is well to immediately compare one eye with the other, as there is often quite a noticeable difference between the two. As a standard, the student has the tension of his own eye as a guide, from which any abnormal tension can be calculated. In glaucoma the eyeball is often hard, and there is none of the normal sense of elasticity left. In certain extensive destructions of the choroid and liquefaction of the vitreous the eyeball is soft and mushy. The eyes of the young are generally softer than those of the old. The degree of tension is expressed by the capital letter T., preceded by a plus sign (+) if there is increase; or preceded by a minus sign (—) if there is decrease. The amount of deviation from normal is expressed by numerals; thus, + T. 1, expresses distinct hardening; + T. 2, decided hardening; and + T. 3, extreme hardening, resisting all efforts to produce dimpling.

The *ophthalmotonometer* is an instrument devised to measure tension mechanically, thus avoiding the discrepancy in the results of several physicians testing the same eye; but these instruments have often been constructed on principles theoretically wrong, and are practically useless.

### THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE.

**Theory.**—It is self-evident that rays reflected from the fundus of the eye emerge from the eye in the same direction as that in which they enter it, the refractive media of the eye having the same action on light whether passing in or out. However, as ordinarily seen, the pupil is black. There is no light reflected from the patient's eye into ours, because our own eyes are not a source of light. Now, if the observer's eye is artificially made the source of light, and if he looks in the same direction as that in which the luminous rays enter the observed eye, as, for instance, through the sight-hole of a mirror, illumination of the interior of the eye is visible. This is the fundamental principle of the ophthalmoscope, and it was first explained and made practical by Helmholtz, in 1851.

**Upright Image. Direct Method.**—The dioptric system of the eye acts as a convex lens of a focal distance of about 20 mm.

If the retina lies within the focal distance  $f$  (Fig. 13,  $H$ ), the eye is hyperopic, and rays leaving the fundus are divergent at the cornea, and the image of the fundus  $a' b'$  is *virtual, upright, and magnified*. To see this image the observer must accommodate for its location.

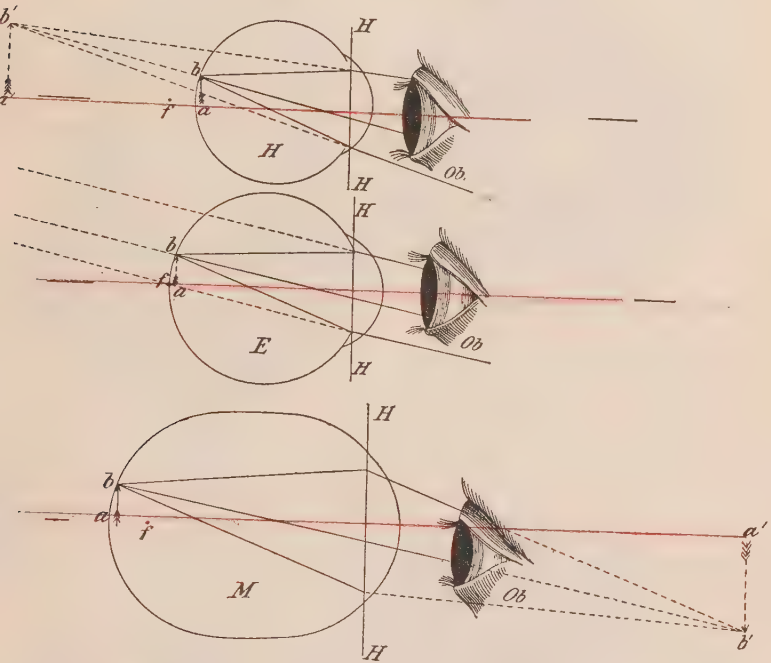


FIG. 13.—EXAMINATION OF THE UPRIGHT IMAGE IN HYPEROPIA, EMMETROPIA, AND MYOPIA.—(After Fick.)

$f$  is the posterior focal point; the red line is the axis.

If the posterior focal point  $f$  lies exactly on the retina (Fig. 13,  $E$ ), the eye is emmetropic, all rays emerge from the cornea parallel, and no image is formed. If the observer is also emmetropic, the rays passing parallel from the observed eye into his own eye form an image on his retina.

If the retina lies behind the posterior focal point  $f$  (Fig. 13,  $M$ ), all

rays emerge from the cornea converging to the far point of the eye under examination. The observer can only receive on his own retina the image of the other's eyeground, when the (virtual) far point coincides with  $a'$ , the actual far point of the myopic eye under examination.

To be able, therefore, to examine the upright image of any eye the

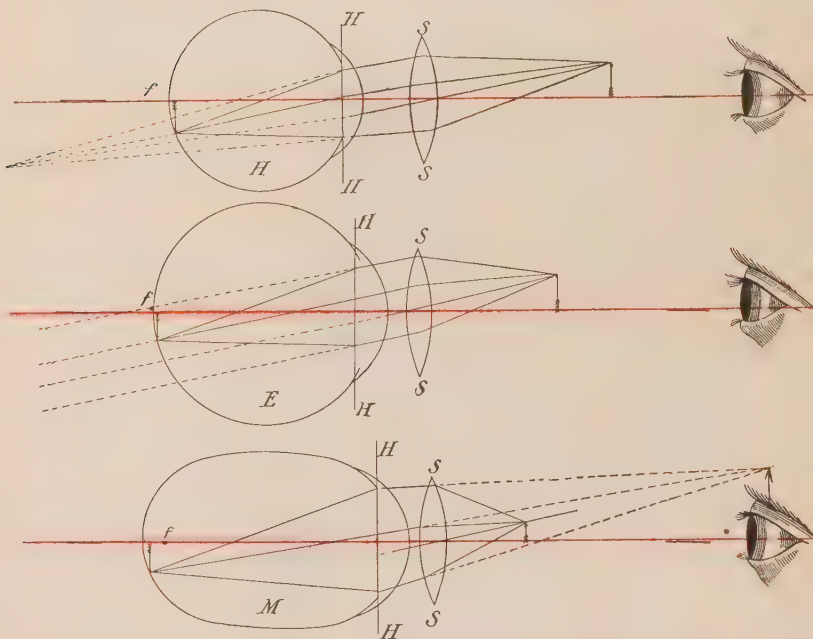


FIG. 14.—EXAMINATION OF THE INVERTED IMAGE IN HYPEROPIA, EMMETROPIA, AND MYOPIA.—(After Fick.)

$f$  is the posterior focal point; the red line is the axis.

observer must be able to adjust his own refractive condition to that of the eye under examination. In the ophthalmoscope this is done by means of lenses. If the eye under examination is myopic, an emmetropic observer needs a concave lens in order to make him proportionally hyperopic; a myopic observer needs for the same purpose a concave lens, increased in strength by the amount of his own myopia; a hyperopic observer must

increase his own hyperopia by such a concave lens, or decrease it by such a convex lens as will make his (negative) far point coincide with the far point of the eye under examination.

The magnification of the image in the direct method is greatest in the myopic eye and least in the hyperopic eye.

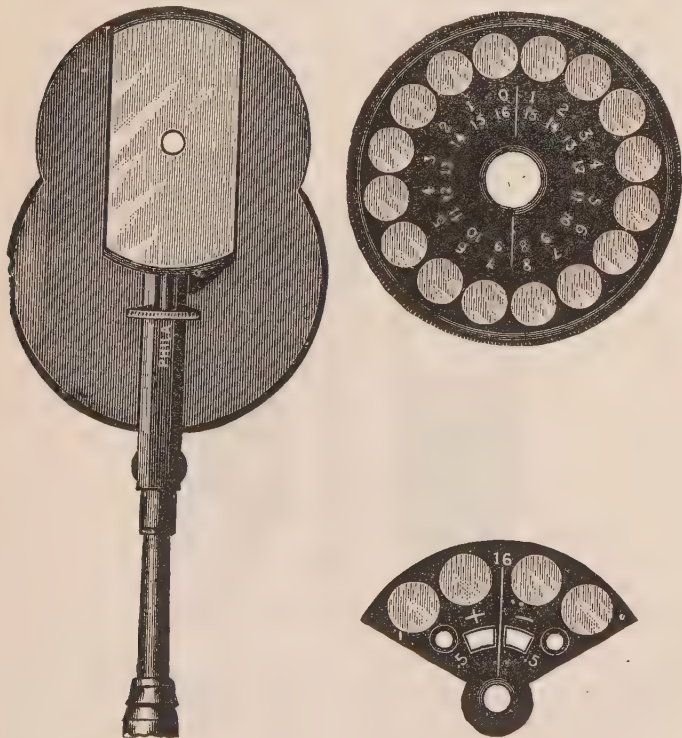


FIG. 15.—LORING'S OPHTHALMOSCOPE.

**Inverted Image. Indirect Method.**—In this method the eye is made artificially myopic by a convex lens; however, in high myopia if the observer is beyond the image  $a' b'$  (Fig. 13,  $M$ ), and if he uses his accommodation for the location of the image, he will be able to see it without the aid of a lens. In low degrees of myopia the image is so



small as to be of little practical use. Figure 14 illustrates the formation of the inverted image in all three refractive conditions of the eye. The rays from the hyperopic eye *H*, divergent when they strike the convex lens *SS*, are united the greatest distance from the eye, and hence form the largest image. The rays from the myopic eye *M*, already convergent when they strike the convex lens *SS*, unite at the shortest focus, and therefore the smallest image is the result. The rays from the emmetropic eye *E* are parallel when they strike the convex lens *SS*, and the result is an image midway in size between the two others.

By the interposition of the convex lens in the inverted method, the

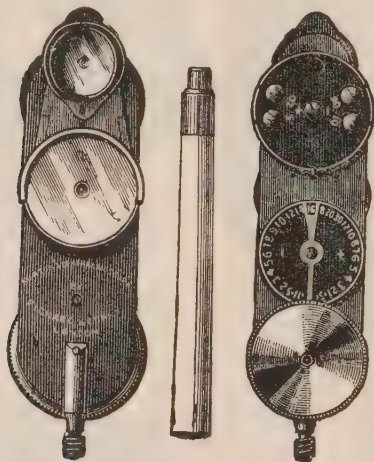


FIG. 16.—MORTON'S OPHTHALMOSCOPE.

ophthalmoscopic field is much larger than in the examination of the upright image, although the magnification of the fundus is less. The size of the ophthalmoscopic field increases with increasing myopia, and diminishes with increasing hyperopia.

**Description.**—The simplest form of ophthalmoscope is a mirror with a hole in the center, which is held close to the patient's eye in such a manner as to reflect light from a luminous point near by into it, illuminating the interior of the eye and revealing the details of the fundus. The ophthalmoscopes in use to-day are of more intricate mechanism, and render the examination much easier and more satisfactory. The mirror

most used in this country is small, plane, oblong in shape, with a central aperture of about four mm. in diameter, and so arranged that it can be tilted from side to side, thus saving the trouble of inclining the whole instrument to reflect the light properly. By means of various ingenious appliances a series of lenses are incorporated with the instrument in such a manner that, by turning a wheel with the finger, the convex or concave lens of the strength desired can be brought before the sight-hole in the mirror. By arranging the lenses so that they can be combined, the range may be extended from a fraction of a diopter to a lens of as high power as is ever required. There are many ophthalmoscopes. Figure 15 represents the design of Dr. Loring, which is a cheap and satisfactory instrument. A more expensive, and at the same time more convenient, model is that of Dr. Morton (Fig. 16). Binocular and astigmatic ophthalmoscopes are among many devised.

### USE OF THE OPHTHALMOSCOPE.

**Direct Method** (Fig. 17).—The patient is placed in front of the source of illumination, and to the side of the eye to be examined, the light behind him so that it shines on his temple, just touching the tips of the outer lashes. He is then told to look straight ahead to an object on a level with his eyes across the room. To examine the patient's right eye, the surgeon sits or stands, and holds his ophthalmoscope in his right hand before his own right eye. To examine the patient's left eye he places himself to the left of the patient and holds the ophthalmoscope in his left hand, before his own left eye. The ophthalmoscope is brought close to the eye under examination, the mirror of the ophthalmoscope having been inclined and the instrument held in such position that the light from the source of illumination will be reflected directly into the patient's pupil; then, if the media are clear, a red glare called the **fundus reflex** is seen through the hole in the mirror.

**Examination of the Media.**—The reaction and form of the pupil are first noticed. If a foreign body or opacity is present in the pupillary area it appears as a dark spot on a red background. A slight corneal opacity appears only as a mere shadow. It must be remembered that spots on the cornea and lens are immovable, and opacities in the vitreous are usually freely movable and can be diagnosed by their change of position as the patient turns the eye quickly in various directions, and then looks straight forward. To locate corneal or lenticular opacities, in addition to focal illumination, we take advantage of the phenomenon of **parallactic displacement**,

which is governed by the rule that *opacities lying in front of the pupil move in the same direction as the patient's eye, while opacities behind the pupil move in the opposite direction to the patient's eye*, and the extent of this apparent movement enables us to approximately determine the distance of the opacity either in front or behind the pupillary plane. After having observed any anomaly of the pupil or media at a distance of from 12 to 16 inches, a strong convex lens is then wheeled before the sight-hole of the ophthalmoscope, which allows the observer to approach closer to the patient's eye, and greatly magnifies the conditions present.

**Examination of the Fundus.**—If the media are clear, the surgeon approaches close to the patient's eye and at once the details of



FIG. 17.—DIRECT METHOD.—(After Juler.)

the eye-ground become visible. The refractive media of the eye magnify the details of the fundus about 14 times, and by this fortunate circumstance the minute details of the eye-ground are plainly visible. Probably the first distinct object will be a retinal vessel which can be easily traced to the most prominent part of the fundus, the **optic disc**. At this point a bright whitish or pinkish reflex is seen, standing out in sharp distinction to the surrounding red fundus. By adjusting the proper lens before the sight-hole in the mirror the outlines of the disc can be brought sharply into view. The average size of the normal disc as seen by the direct method is nearly that of a 25-cent piece, while to the naked eye it measures only 1.5 mm. Emerging from the disc is seen the central

retinal artery and vein, dividing into inferior and superior branches. The veins may be readily distinguished from the arteries by their darker color and their size, about one-fourth larger. Pulsation of the veins is observed under normal circumstances, while pulsation of the arteries indicates a pathologic condition. Reflexes consisting of bright lines in the middle of the blood-vessels are seen. Frequently a depression may be seen in the disc called the **physiologic cupping**, caused by the branching of the internal fibers of the optic nerve at a lower level than the more external ones. This is white with a surrounding zone of pink. **Pathologic cupping** includes the whole of the disc, and is characteristic of glaucoma. The form, the size, the color, and other appearances of the disc must be further studied. At the external border of the disc is often seen a black circular *pigment-ring*, bounding the opening in the choroid through which the optic nerve enters. To the outer side of this is the *white scleral ring*, which is not always distinctly circular. A white conus or even a crescent may be seen at the edge of the disc if there is choroidal atrophy. In high myopia this condition is noticeable. If there is distinct sign of cupping, the extent may be approximately estimated by the refractive conditions of two points lying at different elevations. The difference in diopters in the lenses required to distinctly focus the two points multiplied by .35 mm. will give us the difference in depth. It is usual to select one point at the bottom of the cup, and the other near the surface.

The **parallax test** is based on the fact that in the indirect method while the whole fundus seems to move along with the lateral movements of the convex lens, the floor of the excavation apparently moves in the same direction but at a slower rate. This parallax is more marked the deeper the excavation.

The **general aspect of the eye-ground** is then studied, and any abnormalities in the retina, choroid, or sclera should be noted. If there is absence or deficiency of pigment between the retina and choroid, the larger choroidal vessels are seen through it, and the eye-ground is streaked with well-defined interspaces. At any portion of the fundus in which both the retina and choroid are lacking, the white glistening sclera is seen shining through. To examine the **macular region** the patient is told to look into the light coming from the mirror, or, better, beyond it in the same direction, which movement of the eye generally brings the macula into view. This appears as a dark spot isolated in the fundus, with a small, bright spot in the center, called the *fovea centralis*. There are usually no vessels to be seen in this vicinity. The macular region should always be

studied carefully as any lesion or hemorrhage in this location has an important bearing on the vision of the patient.

**Refraction** by the ophthalmoscope is usually by the direct method. Refraction of the macular region is desirable, but as the intense dazzling produced by light makes it almost impossible, the disc is usually the objective point selected. The observer first corrects his own ametropia, and relaxes as much as possible his accommodation. It is this inability to regulate the relaxation of accommodation that makes this test unreliable in simple errors of refraction, and in the lower degrees of astigmatism it is comparatively worthless even in the most skilful hands. The retinoscope



FIG. 18.—INDIRECT METHOD.—(After Juler.)

is a more important and more scientific instrument for the objective method of refraction. Having relaxed the accommodation and corrected his own error, the surgeon moves before the eye the lens which gives him the best outlines of the disc, and subtracts his own correcting lens from the result. In cases of astigmatism the disc is usually oval, its long diameter corresponding to the axis of astigmatism. Two vessels at right angles to each other in the principal meridians are refracted separately, and the results noted. Glasses should not be prescribed from the ophthalmoscopic refraction alone.

**Indirect Method** (Fig. 18).—The indirect method is less valuable than the preceding. The image is inverted and less magnified, but we are able to see a larger part of the fundus at one glance, and we are not compelled to

approach so near the patient's face. In this country the indirect method is being less and less used. The method of procedure is usually the same as in the direct method except that the surgeon keeps his eye a foot or more away from the patient's face and holds in front of the patient's eye a strong convex lens. However, the surgeon need use but one eye and may stand directly in front of the patient. The lens is usually held at such a distance from the eye that the iris just disappears from view; a plus spheric 4 D. lens may be held before the opening in the mirror to enlarge the image and to replace the observer's strain of accommodation. By directing the light from the mirror through the lens into the eye, an inverted aerial image is formed in front of the lens, and it is this image that the surgeon sees. In high degrees of myopia it is easy to examine the inverted aerial image without a convex lens.

The satisfactory use of the ophthalmoscope both in examining the fundus and approximately estimating the kind and degree of ametropia can only be obtained after considerable practice. A normal fundus in both a light-complexioned and dark-complexioned person should be repeatedly studied, as abnormal conditions are not recognized until one is thoroughly familiar with the normal healthy fundus.

## RETINOSCOPY.

BY JAMES THORINGTON, M. D.

**Definition.**—The method of estimating the refraction of an eye by reflecting into it rays of light from a plane or concave mirror, and observing the movement which the retinal illumination makes by rotating the mirror. To avoid confusion, the description of retinoscopy that follows will apply to the plane mirror which is to be preferred to the concave mirror, as it is decidedly more satisfactory for general use and convenience.

**The principle of retinoscopy** is the finding of the point of reversal, or myopic far point. Should the eye under examination be emmetropic or hyperopic, it must be given an artificial far point.

**Synonyms.**—Many names have been given to this method of refraction, viz.: Shadow-test, skiascopy, fundus-reflex test, pupilloscopy, etc.; but retinoscopy seems the most appropriate as it is the retina in its relative position to the dioptric media which we study. At the present time the term skiascopy is suggestive of *x-ray* skiagraphy.

**Advantages.**—Of all the objective methods of refraction, retinoscopy in



the hands of the expert is the most exact, but like all objective methods its results should, when possible, be confirmed with the trial-lenses.

Retinoscopy offers the following advantages :

1. The character of the refraction is quickly diagnosed.
2. The refraction is estimated without the verbal assistance of the patient.
3. No expensive apparatus is necessarily required.

4. Little time is taken to estimate the refraction.

5. It is of inestimable value in the young, in the feeble-minded, the illiterate, in cases of amblyopia, nystagmus, and aphakia; and in such cases the retinoscopic correction may be ordered.

**Preparation.**—To learn retinoscopy, the beginner is urgently advised to study the form, direction, and rate of movement of the retinal illumination from one of the many schematic eyes in the market before attempting the human eye. The beginner should also be thoroughly acquainted with the laws of refraction, and especially understand conjugate foci, for it is the recognition of the point of focus of the convergent rays of light from the eye under examination that gives the true solution of the test.

Before proceeding to the examination of an eye, the beginner must understand several important details, namely :

**The retinoscope, or mirror,** is of varying form and size. The one recom-

mended is the small plane mirror, two cm. in diameter, on a four cm. metal disc, with a two mm. sight-hole at the center of the mirror, made by removing the silvering and *not* by cutting a hole through the glass. (Fig. 19.)

**The light** should be steady, clear, and white, and secured to a movable bracket. For general use the Argand burner is best. As only a small portion of the flame is used, it is necessary to cover most of it with a screen.



FIG. 19.—RETINOSCOPE.

The screen, or cover-chimney, is made of thin asbestos and of sufficient size to fit easily over the glass chimney of the Argand burner. The opening used, generally one cm. in diameter, should be opposite to the brightest part of the flame. An asbestos cover-chimney is used in preference to metal, as it intercepts most of the heat.

The room for retinoscopy must be darkened, and the darker the better; all sources of light except the one in use must be excluded. This must be insisted upon, as darkness offers the best contrast to the test.

**Position of the Light and Mirror.**—The rays of light coming out of the opening in the light-screen should be five or six inches in front and to the left of the observer, so that the rays may pass in front of the left eye and fall upon the mirror held before the right eye, thus leaving the observer's left eye in comparative darkness; or this may be reversed if the observer is left-handed. The observer should keep both eyes wide open.

In order to see the movements distinctly, the observer should wear his correcting glasses, but need not make any note of his accommodation, as in using the ophthalmoscope.

The patient must have his accommodation thoroughly relaxed with a reliable cycloplegic, and be comfortably seated in front of the observer, preferably at one meter distance, with his vision steadily fixed on the observer's forehead just above the mirror; or, even better, the patient may concentrate his vision on the edge of the metal disc of the mirror, but never directly into the mirror, as that would soon irritate and compel him to close his eye. In cases of squint it is particularly necessary to cover one eye while its fellow is being refracted.

**Distance of Surgeon from Patient.**—Each observer may choose his own distance, and must be governed accordingly. There is no fixed rule of distance, and it will be well for the observer to try different distances and then choose for himself. The one meter distance offers two advantages: it is convenient for the observer in reaching forward to place neutralizing lenses in front of the eye, and in the ultimate result it is easy to calculate  $\mp D$ . for this distance.

**Reflection from the Mirror.**—The rays of light coming from the round opening in the screen to the plane mirror are reflected divergently, as if they came from the opening in the screen situated just as far back in the mirror as they originally started from in front. The nearer the light and mirror are brought together the brighter will be the reflected rays.

**How to use the Mirror.**—It should be held firmly in the right hand before the right eye, so that the sight-hole is opposite the observer's pupil.

The movements imparted to the mirror should be very limited, though they may be quick or slow; but never, at any time, should the mirror be tilted more than two or three mm., otherwise the light will be lost from the patient's eye.

With the patient, light, mirror, and observer in position as just described, and as near in line as possible, the observer may find the patient's eye by reflecting the light on to his left hand held between the mirror and the patient's eye, and, when this is done, to drop his hand and have the light pass into the patient's eye.

**Retinal Illumination.**—This is the portion of the retina that receives the rays of light from the mirror after they have passed through the media of the eye. The size and form of this illumination is controlled in great part by the refractive power of the media.

**The Shadow.**—This is the nonilluminated portion of the retina surrounding the illumination. When the mirror is tilted and the illumination is passed to one side, darkness precedes and follows it; it is this combination of illumination and nonillumination (shadow) that gives the "shadow-test" its name. The contrast between illumination and shadow is most marked when the illumination is brightest.

**Where to Look and What to Look For.**—Through a four, five, or six mm. area at the apex of the cornea, which corresponds to the position and size of the pupil when the effects of the cycloplegic pass away, the observer studies the character of the retinal illumination for (1) form, (2) size, (3) direction, and (4) rate of movement.

**Point of Reversal.**—This is the myopic far point, the artificial focus of the emergent rays, the point at which the emergent rays cease to converge and commence to diverge, the point conjugate to the retina, or the point where the erect image ends and the inverted image begins.

**To Find the Point of Reversal.**—In observing the retinal illumination, one of the most important things to study is the *direction* in which it moves, or whether it moves at all. For example: having determined at one meter distance, with a  $+ 2.00$  D. lens before the patient's eye, that the retinal illumination moves in the same direction in which the mirror is tilted, and then substituting a  $+ 2.25$  D., and the illumination appears to move in the opposite direction; the observer will know at once that the difference in the strength of these lenses,  $+ 2.12$  D., would bring the emergent rays to a focus on his retina and that no movement of the retinal illumination could be made out, and this point, when found, is the point of reversal or artificial far point.

**The Principle of Retinoscopy.**—The point of reversal or focus of

emergent rays is always negative in hyperopic and emmetropic eyes. In myopic eyes, however, the emergent rays always focus at some point inside of infinity, and the observer may, therefore, if he is so disposed, by moving his light and mirror closer to or further from the patient's eye, as the case may be, find a point where the retinal illumination ceases to move. If this should be at two meters, the patient would have a myopia of 0.50 D.; if at four meters, a myopia of 0.25 D.; if at one meter, a myopia of 1.00 D., etc.

It is well for the beginner to remember that when using the plane mirror the illumination on the patient's face always moves in the same direction in which the mirror is tilted, but not necessarily so in the pupillary area, where it might move opposite. It is in the pupillary area that the retinal illumination is spoken of as moving with or against (opposite to) the movement of the mirror, and the diagnosis is made accordingly.

The direction, rate, size, and form of the retinal illumination are



FIG. 20.

STRAIGHT EDGE, INDICATING ASTIGMATISM.

CRESCENT EDGE, INDICATING SPHERIC CORRECTION.

the four essentials to be noted in all retinoscopic work, and should therefore receive individual consideration.

At one meter distance with plane mirror we have the following: *i. e.*,

**Direction.**—The movement of the retinal illumination going with the movement of the mirror signifies emmetropia, hyperopia, and myopia when the myopia is less than 1.00 D.

The retinal illumination moving opposite to the movement of the mirror always signifies myopia of more than 1.00 D.

**Rate.**—The larger the retinal illumination the slower it appears to move, and generally, not always, requires a strong lens for its correction. The smaller the retinal illumination the faster it appears to move, and generally, not always, signifies a weak lens for its correction.

**Size.**—What has already been said in reference to rate, also applies to the size of the illumination.

**Form.**—While a large round illumination may signify either hyperopia

or myopia, yet astigmatism may be in combination. When the retinal illumination is a band of light extending across the pupil it signifies astigmatism. The presence of astigmatism is known by the straight edge of the illumination; or, in its place, a crescent edge would mean a spheric correction. (Fig. 20.) When the illumination appears to move faster in one meridian than the meridian at right angles to it, astigmatism will be in the meridian of slow movement.

### DIAGNOSIS BY RETINOSCOPY.

**Emmetropia.**—The rays of light from an emmetropic eye proceed parallel, and by reflecting the rays of light into such an eye from a distance of one meter, the observer sees a small bright retinal illumination which moves rapidly in the same meridian through which the light is passed. By placing a  $+1.00$  D. lens in front of such an eye all apparent movement in the pupillary area ceases, showing that the  $+1.00$  D. has bent the emergent rays and brought them to a focus on the observer's retina. This  $+1.00$  D. has made this emmetropic eye myopic just one D., so that in taking the patient thus refracted from the dark room to test his vision at six meters, this one D. of artificial myopia must be removed, thus proving the emmetropic condition.

**Hyperopia.**—In hyperopia the same conditions hold true as in emmetropia. For example, having placed a  $+3.00$  D. in front of the eye and found that the previously slow movement with the mirror has ceased, and substituting a  $+3.25$  D. makes it move opposite, it will be known at once that the  $+3.00$  D. was the correcting glass for one meter; or, in other words, that the original divergent rays proceeding from the eye were bent by the  $+3.00$  D. and brought to a focus on the observer's retina. Two D. of this  $+3.00$  D. would have made the eye emmetropic, but the additional  $+1.00$  D. made the eye myopic just that amount, and taking the patient from the dark room this 1.00 D. of artificial myopia must be taken from the dark room result, which would leave  $+2.00$  D. as the amount of the hyperopia.

**Myopia.**—The rays of light from a myopic eye always proceed convergently, and to the observer seated at one meter distance the retinal illumination appears to move opposite to the direction in which the mirror is moved *if* the myopia exceeds one D., and to move *with* the movement of the mirror if the myopia is *less* than one diopter. An eye that is myopic just one D. has its emergent rays focusing at one meter, and the observer with his eye at this point does not recognize any apparent movement in the pupillary area.

For example, an eye that is myopic 4.00 D. has its emergent rays focusing at ten inches, and the observer at one meter has the apparent movement of the retinal illumination moving opposite to the movement of the mirror. If a — 3.00 D. be placed in front of this eye, the emergent rays then focus at one meter, at which point the observer does not appreciate any movement of the retinal illumination. It will thus be seen that the eye which is myopic more than 1.00 D. retains one D. of its myopia when tested at one meter, and this 1.00 D. must be supplied in taking the patient from the dark room to test his distant vision.

If the observer will remember to always use a plus lens when the retinal illumination moves with the movement of the mirror, and a minus lens when it moves opposite, and allow for the one D. of myopia *when working at one meter*, he will have the following rule to guide him, namely: **To add a minus 1.00 D. to the dark room result in every instance; i. e.:**

Dark room	0.00 D.	+ 0.25 D.	+ 0.50 D.	+ 0.75 D.	+ 1.00 D.
add	— 1.00	— 1.00	— 1.00	— 1.00	— 1.00
Result	— 1.00	— 0.75	— 0.50	— 0.25	— 0.00

**Regular Astigmatism.**—The presence of this condition when looking in the eye before any neutralizing lens has been placed in position, can be determined when a band of light is seen extending across the pupil, or when it is possible to note a difference in the rate of movement of the retinal illuminations of any two meridians at right angles to each other. If the spheric error is high and the cylinder a low one, then it will not always be possible to recognize the characteristic band of light (astigmatism) until the approximate neutralizing sphere has been added.

*The axis subtended by the band of light after the requisite sphere has corrected the meridian of least ametropia, is the axis for the cylinder in the prescription to be given.*

The better way to neutralize cases of astigmatism is to use spheric lenses in preference to cylinders, for by so doing the difficulty of placing cylinders on the exact axis is avoided; for example, in the following formula, + S. 2.00 + C. 1.00 axis 90°, it will be found that a + 3.00 sphere in the dark room will correct the 90° meridian and partly correct the 180° meridian. And that a + 4.00 sphere will correct the 180° and overcorrect the 90° meridian, making a difference in the strength of the two spheres employed of 1.00 D., which is the amount of the cylinder required. After thus obtaining the result, the observer may, if so disposed, confirm it by placing the spherocylinder combination.



**Axonometer.**—To find the exact axis subtended by the band of light while studying the retinal illumination when the meridian of least ametropia has been corrected, the writer has suggested a small instrument called an axonometer. (Fig. 21.) It consists of a black metal disc with a milled edge,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mm. in thickness, of the diameter of the ordinary trial-lens, and mounted in a cell of the trial-set. It has a central round opening 12 mm. in diameter—the diameter of the average cornea at its base. Two heavy white lines, one on each side, pass from the circumference across the central opening, bisecting the disc. The axonometer is turned in the trial-frame until the two heavy white lines coincide with the band of light, and the degree mark on the trial-frame to which the white line points is the axis for the cylinder.

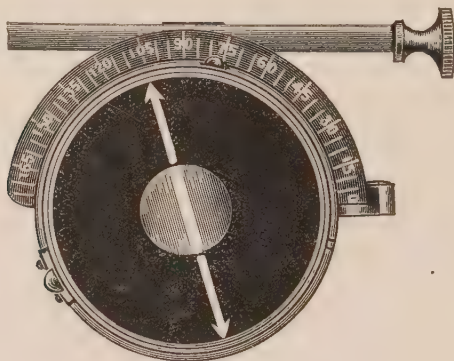


FIG. 21.—AXONOMETER IN POSITION.

**Irregular Astigmatism.**—This condition is either in the cornea or lens, generally in the former, making it difficult in any instance to study the refraction, as the reflex is more or less obscured by areas of darkness, so that to study the condition the observer may have to change his working distance toward or from the eye. The kinetoscopic picture obtained by moving the mirror so as to make the light describe a circle around the pupillary edge of the iris is quite diagnostic of the corneal condition. Whatever result is obtained, the observer must take care to refract in the area of the cornea that will correspond to the small pupil when the effects of the cycloplegic pass away. It is best in these cases to retain the correction found as a guide in a postcycloplegic manifest refraction.

**Irregular Lenticular Astigmatism.**—This is often more uniform

than the corneal variety, and is characterized by faint striæ in the lens pointing in toward the center from the periphery. When very faint these striæ are fine, and only seen when the point of reversal is approached. If the striæ are prominent, they are often seen by the ophthalmoscope even before the use of the cycloplegic.

**Scissors Movement.**—Cases in which this movement is seen are not unusual, and are recognized by the presence of two parallel bands of light with a dark interspace; the axes of these bands are generally horizontal or inclined a few degrees therefrom. By tilting the mirror in the vertical meridian these bands are seen to approach each other, like the opening and closing of the scissors blades, and hence the name. In neutralizing a case of this kind the observer must look carefully between the bands for the central illumination, and to a great extent ignore the bands.

**Conic Cornea.**—In this condition the observer is impressed at once with the bright, round, central illumination that moves opposite to the movement of the mirror, the peripheral movement being with the mirror, unless perchance the margin be myopic also, but of less degree. The best way to refract a case of this kind is to follow the suggestion given for refracting cases of irregular astigmatism.

**Spheric Aberration.**—There are two forms of this condition, positive and negative. In the positive form the peripheral (at the edge of the iris) refraction is stronger than the central, and in the negative the peripheral is weaker than the central; that is to say, in the positive form, when the neutralizing lens has reduced the retinal illumination in size and increased its rate of movement, and the point of reversal for the center of the pupil is close to one meter, the peripheral illumination grows broader and has a tendency to, and often will, crowd in upon the center, giving the idea of overcorrection, the refraction in the periphery moving opposite. The observer must be on his guard for this condition. The negative form is just the opposite of the positive, and has the central illumination neutralized and the peripheral still moving with the movement of the mirror. This is the condition seen in conic cornea.

## TEST-CARDS.

It has been discovered that the smallest retinal image which can be perceived at the macula corresponds to a visual angle of  $1'$ . The visual angle is the angle included between two lines drawn from two opposite edges of the object through the nodal point. Following this principle, test-

types have been constructed in such a manner that every letter is so made that when at its proper distance it subtends an angle of  $5'$ .

To find the exact size of letters at different distances which subtend

an angle of  $5'$ , we multiply the distance expressed in millimeters by the tangent of the angle of  $5'$  (.001454), and the result will be the correct size of the letters, both vertically and horizontally, expressed in millimeters.

Snellen's letters are constructed in such a manner that each part is separated from the other parts by an interval equal to not less than the arc subtending  $1'$  at the nodal point. The ordinary cards in use give a series of letters which should be seen by the emmetropic eye at distances varying from 3 to 45 meters. The distance in feet is usually also noted opposite each line of letters. Physiologically, the ordinary construction of black letters on a white background is wrong. White surfaces reflect all the larger part of the light thrown upon them, positively stimulating a relatively large portion of the retina, leaving, as it were, small portions of nonstimulated parts, corresponding to the black letters to be distinguished.

The positively stimulated portions should be the letters, and the enormously larger part should be black and unstimulated, saving much ocular labor and weariness. In testing the eyes under a mydriatic, and in amblyopic, strained, and asthenopic eyes, we have found that test-cards with black background

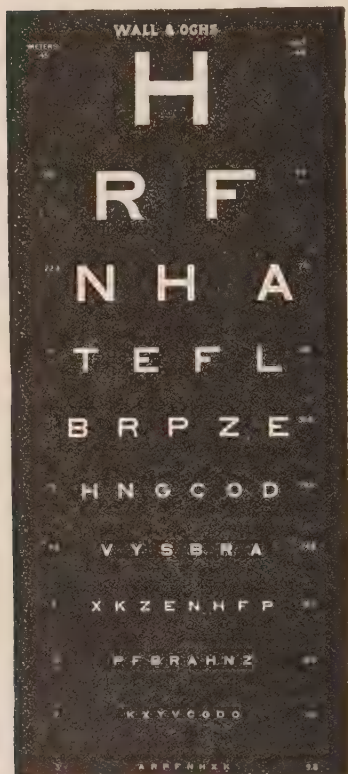


FIG. 22.—WHITE TEST-LETTERS ON BLACK BACKGROUND.

and white letters (Fig. 22) are far more satisfactory than the ordinary test-cards.

It is well to have two series of letters, to avoid doubt from the patient learning the letters of a single card.

**The mode of procedure** in determining the acuity of vision with test-types is as follows: The patient is placed with his back to the light in front of the test-cards, which must be hung at a distance of five or six meters and be well illuminated by artificial light from a reflector, about two feet away and to the side. In using the cards with the dark background, *the card must be inclined at such an angle that the patient sees no disagreeable reflection from its surface.* We then cover the eye not under examination, and ask the patient to read the lowest line possible. If seated at six meters' distance he read the line marked six meters, his visual acuity is expressed by the fraction  $\frac{6}{6}$ ; if he read the line marked four meters, he has remarkable acuteness of vision, and we express it by the fraction  $\frac{6}{4}$ ; if he is amblyopic or ametropic he will not be able to read the six meter letters, and may possibly read only the line marked 15 meters, when his visual acuity is expressed by the fraction  $\frac{6}{15}$ . Some surgeons prefer to use feet instead of meters in their estimations, and seat their patients at about 20 feet from the card, and express the visual acuity by using 20 for the numerator and the foot-number of the card seen as the denominator. It sometimes happens that the patient is not able to read any letter on the card at six meters' distance; in such a case we have him gradually approach the card, or bring the card toward him, until the top letter is distinguished. This distance is noted and serves as the numerator in the fraction of visual acuity.

In illiterates it is best to use a regular illiterate card, consisting of lines shaped like the plain capital letter **E**. The patient is asked to tell which way the prongs of the **E** point, upward, downward, to the right, or to the left. These cards are constructed on the Snellen principle. For foreigners special cards have been constructed. The German and Hebrew letters are often of value in hospital work.

**Near Type.**—The test-cards usually employed to estimate the accommodation are after the model of Jaeger, and are merely printer's types of various sizes. These cards have the advantage of closely resembling the work ordinarily done by the eye in reading, but have the disadvantage that they are not arranged on any scientific plan. It is possibly better to use cards in which each word is composed of several letters constructed in strict conformity with the Snellen basis of letter-formation. Figure 23 represents a card of this description. On account of the impracticability

of ever printing books and papers with white letters on black background, the ordinary appearance of reading matter should be imitated in the near card, and it is in the card for distance examination only that we advise the white letters.

In most cards there is a purposive succession of confusion-letters such as C O D, H M N, E L F, etc., which are of value in recognition of astig-

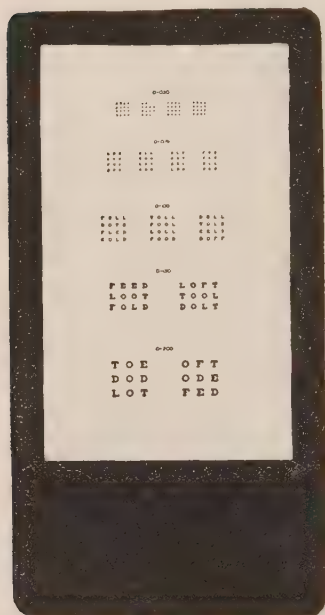


FIG. 23.—TEST-LETTERS FOR NEAR VISION.—(*Oliver.*)

matism. The **mode of procedure** with the near type is to find the furthest and nearest point at which the smallest recognizable type is legible. In presbyopes it is necessary to use a convex lens of a strength varying for the age of the patient. Each eye should be examined separately.

The **light-sense** may be approximately estimated by the degree of illumination necessary to make the letters on the test-card legible. In the same manner we can roughly measure the difference in acuity of vision under different degrees of illumination. For exact measurements of the light-sense we use an instrument called a **photometer**. One of the best instruments of this class is that designed by Dr. Henry, of Leicester, England. The instrument consists of an oblong box, open at the anterior end, through which the patient looks; to the margin of this opening a hood is

affixed, which is drawn over the patient's head during the examination, in order to exclude any external light from the candle. At the posterior end is an aperture, opposite which are nine discs of 15-ounce standard opal glass, so arranged that one by one they can be swung back. Behind that, on a bar, distant  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a meter from the box, is a standard candle in a spring holder, keeping the flame at a constant level; behind this is a shade to prevent flickering. The photometer rests on a

stand. The patient is kept in the dark for five minutes in order that his retina may become adapted to the dark. The eye not under examination is closed with a light bandage. The patient looks into the instrument, and the opal discs are removed, one by one, until the patient detects any light. If he detects any light from the candle-flame through five of the opaque discs his light-sense is recorded as five, etc.

## TEST-LENSES.

The case of test-lenses should contain a set of + spheric lenses and — spheric lenses in pairs from 0.12 D. to 20 D. ; a set of + cylinders and — cylinders from 0.12 to at least 6 D , and a set of prisms from 0.5 degrees to at least 20 degrees ; several plain colored glasses, opaque glasses, blanks, stenopaic discs, etc., and a trial-frame. Figure 24 shows an elegant, complete, and convenient case of test-lens.

**Trial-frames** for test-lenses are of several varieties. The most common form (Fig. 25) consists of an arrangement whereby the nose-piece may be rapidly adjusted by means of a screw, so as to make the frame conform to any height or depth of the bridge of the patient's nose. A vertical and horizontal adjustment by a rack-and-pinion movement on the nose-piece enables us to quickly and perfectly adjust the frame to any peculiarity of the patient's face. A millimetric scale with a pointer moved by a double rack-and-pinion device gives the distance between the pupils at a glance. The lens-holder consists of two hollow grooves, with a slot in each eye-piece to permit rotation of cylindric lenses with handles. On the outside of each eye-piece are hooks for adjusting an additional lens or a blinder. The markings on the eye-pieces begin at zero at the nasal side, and run to the temporal side to 180°. In the frame under examination the marking begins at 5° and runs past 180° to 15°; on the left side it begins at 165° and runs to 165°; 0° and 180° are, of course, interchangeable. The axis at which the cylinder is inclined is found by comparing the axis marked on the test-cylinder with the coinciding number on the trial-frame. However, as the trial-frame is not often perfectly adjusted, it is well for the surgeon to learn to estimate the angle, particularly in the vertical and horizontal meridians, with his eye. In placing strong lenses in the trial-frame it is well to have the convex surface of convex lenses turned away from the eye, and the concave surfaces of concave lenses turned toward the eye. In all cases the lenses should be placed as near the eye as possible.



**Practical Procedure with the Test-Lenses.**—Having been assured that all the accommodation is suspended, we seat the patient to the right of the table containing the test-lenses, and commence the examination with

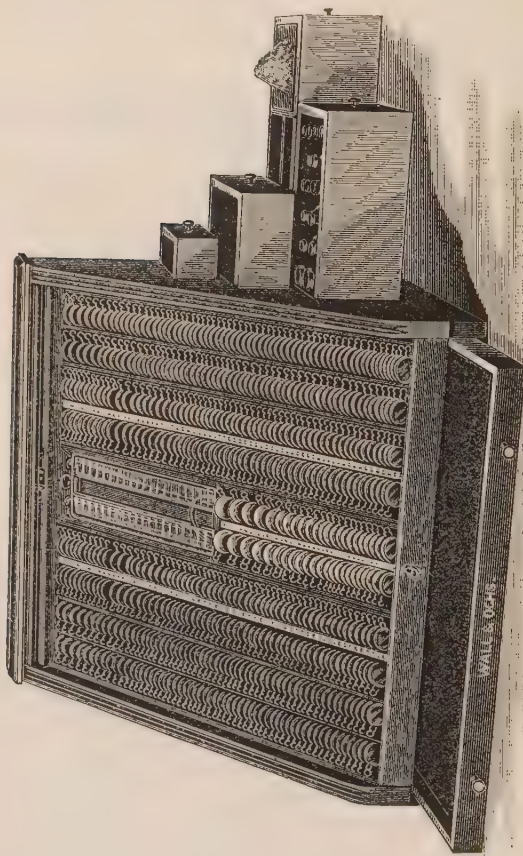


FIG. 24.—CASE OF TEST-LENSES.

the right eye, covering the left with an opaque lens or metal disc. We then ask the patient to read down the card situated at five or six meters' distance, until he comes to the letters that are indistinct; we then commence

the application of the lenses. Continual practice will give us a good idea what lens to start with, by noting the amount of interference with vision. If the patient is able to recognize only the largest letters on the card, he is

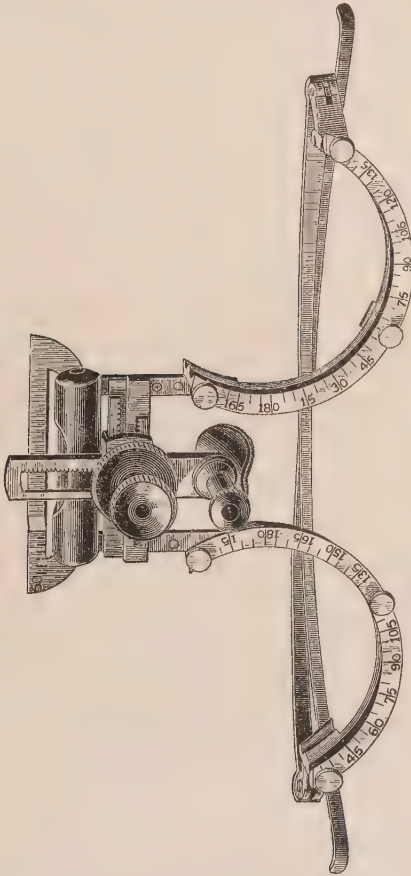


FIG. 25.—TRIAL-FRAME FOR TEST-LENSES.

either amblyopic, myopic, or highly hyperopic, and it is quite likely in every case astigmatic; however, we will assume the simplest examination of a moderate degree of ametropia.

First using a low power + spheric lens (0.25), we inquire if the confused letters are improved by it; if the patient answers yes, we try a corresponding strength astigmatic lens starting at axis  $90^{\circ}$ , and inquire if the vision is still better; we then rotate the cylinder in the frame, finding the axis at which the letters are seen best. If the patient prefers the cylinder to the spheric lens, we put on the cylinder at the axis preferred and determine the line read with this correction. A low power + spheric lens (0.25) is held in front of the eye which is already corrected by a cylinder, and we inquire if the vision is improved, and also whether a correspondingly low + cylinder still further improves the vision; if the spheric lens is preferred to the cylinder, it is put in the trial-frame, back of the cylinder first applied, and the same mode of procedure further pursued, testing with a low spheric lens and then a low cylinder until the vision can no longer be improved. The result is then noted and the examination of the other eye commenced in the same manner.

If, however, neither a + spheric nor a + cylinder lens improves the vision, a — spheric and a — cylinder are used in the preceding manner. It sometimes happens that a + cylinder is accepted, but further improvement can not be obtained by an advance in the strength of a cylinder, or by the addition of a + spheric lens; in such case we immediately resort to a — spheric lens or a — cylinder, placed at an axis at right angles to the position at which the + cylinder was preferred.

To know exactly in what manner to use the test-lenses can only be obtained by long experience; a few other practical points will be given in the discussion of the various forms of ametropia.

**Other Methods of Determining Refraction of the Eye.**—In this discussion the many other ingenious methods devised will be left to the numerous text-books on ophthalmology. For practical purposes, it is only necessary to describe the ordinary and universally used subjective method with test-cards and test-lenses; and the objective methods of importance: namely, refraction with the retinoscope, with the ophthalmoscope, and the estimation of corneal astigmatism by the ophthalmometer.

## PREScribing AND TESTING GLASSES.

**Mode of Prescribing Lenses.**—The right eye is either designated by R. or O. D. (*oculus dexter*), and the left eye, by L. or O. S. (*oculus sinister*). The convex spheric lenses are designated + S. or Sph., and the minus convex spheric lenses — S. or Sph. A convex cylindric glass is

designated + C. or + Cyl., and a concave cylindric glass, — C. or — Cyl. The combination sign  $\ominus$  and the diopter (D.) are superfluous, as they are understood. Ax. stands for axis. The degree mark is not necessary in ordering cylinders. To illustrate the various forms of prescriptions, examples of each are given.

Simple Hyperopia :

$$R., + S. 1.25$$

Simple Myopia :

$$L., - S. 1.25$$

Simple Myopic Astigmatism :

$$R., - C. 1.25 \text{ ax. } 90$$

Simple Hyperopic Astigmatism :

$$L., + C. 1.50 \text{ ax. } 180$$

Compound Hyperopic Astigmatism :

$$R., + S. 1.00 + C. 1.25 \text{ ax. } 90$$

Compound Myopic Astigmatism :

$$L., - S. 1.00 - C. 1.25 \text{ ax. } 180$$

Mixed Astigmatism :

$$R., + S. 1.00 - C. 1.50 \text{ ax. } 180$$

$$L., - S. 1.00 + C. 1.75 \text{ ax. } 90$$

In ordering a plane glass in cases in which one eye is blind or emmetropic, we use the term *plano*.

$$R., + S. 1.25$$

$$L., \text{ Plano}$$

Opaque glasses, tinted glasses, etc., should be fully explained in English on the prescription.

Every prescription should state whether the glasses are for constant use, or for near or distant use only. Trade terms are convenient to indicate the style of glasses ordered; as, for instance, 796½ means 14-k. gold, rimless spectacles. However, it is possibly better to write the full directions out.

Bifocal glasses are indicated by the peculiar double form of prescription, and the word bifocal. A complete bifocal prescription, which may be taken as a model form of prescription, is as follows:

**Adam Smith, M. D.,**  
**5000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.**

*January 1, 1897.*

*Mr. John Smith,*  
*Bristol, Pa.*

*R., + S. 1.00 + C. 1.25 ax. 90 } For distance.*  
*L., + S. 0.75 + C. 0.25 ax. 90 }*

*R., + S. 3.00 and Cyl. } For near.*  
*L., + S. 2.75 and Cyl. }*

*Bifocals in 14-k. gold, rimless spectacles.*

*Adam Smith, M. D.*

**Finding the Center of Lenses.**—Expert opticians will endeavor to make the geometric and optic centers of lenses coincide, unless it is

desired to purposely decenter to obtain prismatic effect. To find the optic center of a lens, we look at two lines, several inches long at right angles to each other, in the shape of a + sign, through the lens held a few inches above. We rotate the lens until both the vertical and horizontal lines appear continuous when viewed through the lens, and when viewed beyond the lens. Then the point on the lens just opposite to the center where the two lines cross is the optic center of the lens, and should be marked in ink. It is necessary to know the optic center of a lens, to see if it corresponds to the center of the pupil when the glasses are in position on the face, and to properly apply a neutralizing cylinder.

**Neutralization of Lenses.**—The lens is held a few inches in front of the eye, and some object, such as the vertical and horizontal lines of a window-frame or the test-letters, is viewed through it. The lens is then moved to the right, and if it is convex the object will move to the left; if it is concave the object will move with the lens to the right. Having determined what sort of a spheric lens we have under examination we proceed to neutralize it by holding successively a concave lens if convex, or a convex lens if concave, until no movement of the object is perceived through the lens; therefore, to find the strength of a spheric lens it is only necessary to combine it with successive lenses of the opposite sign until one is found which neutralizes the apparent movement of objects seen through the lens under examination. The more rapid the apparent movement, the higher the power of the lens required to neutralize.

**Cylindric lenses** only show movement in the direction opposite to their axes; the movement is against in convex cylinders and with in concave cylinders. To find the axis, an object presenting a straight line, such as the vertical line of the window-sash or the edge of a frame, is viewed through the lens. As the lens is rotated about the visual axis the portion of the vertical line seen through the lens will appear to be oblique, as compared to that seen above and below the lens. (Fig. 26.) This oblique displacement takes place in a direction contrary to the rotary motion given a convex lens, and in the same direction as the rotary motion given a concave lens. To ascertain the position of the axis of a cylinder it is slowly rotated until the line seen through it appears continuous above and below. (Fig. 27.) If motion from side to side produces apparent motion of the object, this line is the axis of the cylinder, and if no motion results, the line is at right angles to the axis of the cylinder. The axis being determined, the cylinder is neutralized by successive cylinders of opposite curvature applied in the same axis.

Sphero-cylindric lenses are neutralized the same way as two cylinders



with their axes perpendicular to each other. Having neutralized the movement in one meridian, we note the result and neutralize the movement in the other meridian.

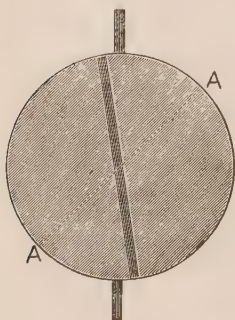


FIG. 26

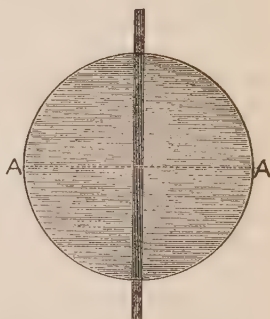


FIG. 27.



FIG. 28.—PHACOMETER.

Phacometers are instruments designed to rapidly discover the strength of lens under examination; figure 28 represents a common form. It is operated by pressing the surface of a spheric lens squarely against three

steel pins, the central one of which is movable. When the central one is depressed until all three points touch the glass, the curvature of the lens is indicated on a dial.

**Mode of Prescribing Prisms.**—When it is found necessary to prescribe prisms, we may distribute the full prismatic strength between the two eyes, or order it all in one eye; as, for instance, if we desire to order five degrees base out, or five degrees base in, we can put the prism in either lens or we may distribute it  $2\frac{1}{2}$  degrees base out—or base in, as the case may be—in each eye; or two degrees base out or base in in one eye and three degrees base out or base in in the other eye. In testing for vertical deviation we always record which eye has been tested; as, for instance, our record reads five degrees base up, left. If we desire to prescribe this prism entire, we insert it in the left lens; if, however, we desire to divide it, we order  $2\frac{1}{2}$  degrees base up in the left lens, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  degrees base down in the right lens. If we had ordered  $2\frac{1}{2}$  degrees base up in both lenses, one prism would have simply neutralized the other, and we would have had no correction of the vertical deviation.

B. D. is a symbol for base down; B. U., for base up; B. I., for base in; B. O., for base out; R. stands for right, and L., for left.

The following is a form of prescription for a simple prism:

*R., 2° prism B. O.*

The following is the usual mode of combining a prism with the lens:

*R., + S. 1.00 + C. 0.25 ax. 90*

*L., + S. 1.00 + C. 0.25 ax. 90*

*(With prism 2° B. D., L. (i. e., base down, left);  
and prism 2° B. O., R. and L. (i. e., 2° base out  
in each eye).*

**Decentering** spheric lenses produces a prismatic effect identical with the lens of the same strength combined with a prism. (Figs. 29 and 30.) The stronger the lens, the less decentering it requires to produce prismatic effect, and in cases in which it is desired to order a strong lens with a weak prism decentering is of great value.

**Rule.**—To find the exact amount of decentering to produce a prismatic effect, we divide the number of centrads required by the strength of the

lens in diopters. The quotient is the necessary decentration expressed in centimeters. For example, to produce a prismatic effect of two centrads by means of a spheric lens of four diopters, it is necessary to decenter the lens  $2 \div 4$ , or .5 cm.

**Neutralization of Prisms.**—The apex of a prism may be determined by looking through it at fine lines crossed at right angles, or at the border of a card. Holding the prism so that its edge just touches one line at

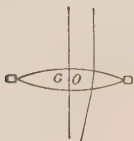


FIG. 29.

SHOWING THE PRISMATIC EFFECT OF DECENTERING.

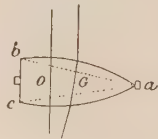


FIG. 30.

The optic center *O*, in figure 30 coincides with the geometric center *G*, in figure 31, which represents a decentered lens of the same spheric curvature; *O* has been removed toward the base of the virtual prism *b, a, c*.—(After Maddox.)

the point of intersection, we rotate the prism until the other line appears continuous through the prism and beyond it. The point of intersection in such case marks the true apex of the prism. The strength of the prism is then ascertained by the prism with its apex pointing in the opposite direction that will neutralize the prismatic effect of displacement when looking at a distant object, such as the side of a picture-frame or a door-jamb.

## SPECTACLES AND EYE-GLASSES.

The fitting of spectacles and eye-glasses is a most necessary adjunct to the art of ophthalmology. Spectacles should always have stout temple-pieces, to maintain their shape and stay in proper position by their weight. To prevent jarring while walking or running, the side-pieces should fit closely against the face and temples; in fact, it is preferable that they should exert sufficient pressure to slightly groove the skin. By this means a definite and fixed support is given. Fourteen-karat gold is to be preferred, and stout steel should be the second preference. Although silver does not rust, it can not be made of sufficient rigidity. Delicate wires, either of gold or steel, should not be accepted, as they can only maintain their position by uncomfortable pressure behind the ears and on the nose.

**Spectacles are preferable to eye-glasses** whenever there is astigmatism, or when the nose is not properly shaped for the ready adjustment of eye-glasses. Hooks are to be preferred to straight temple-pieces when the glasses are to be constantly worn. Reading glasses are more convenient with straight side-pieces, particularly in women, on account of the abundance of hair about the temples.

For constant use lenses should be slightly inclined at a compromise angle between the straight position and the inclination preferred for a reading glass. Of course, the occupation of the patient must be taken into consideration in adjusting the glass.

In high defects the glasses should be fitted closely to the eyes and, if necessary, the lashes should be trimmed at short intervals.

**Glasses should be worn constantly** in high defects, in astigmatism, and in all cases in which there are asthenopic or reflex symptoms.

**Bifocal glasses** are particularly valuable for a presbyope, or a high myope who is compelled to use a different glass for reading and for distance. The improved form, with a reduced curved segment cemented on the distance glass, is far more satisfactory than the old straight Franklin bifocals. The lower segment should be small, and the upper edge more curved than the lower. If the occupation of the patient subjects him to high degrees of heat or steam, the lower segment should be inserted into a groove in the bottom of the distance glass instead of being cemented on. Although it takes the patients some little time to become accustomed to bifocal glasses, they ultimately give far greater satisfaction, and are more convenient than two different pairs of separate glasses.

Before discharging the patient, the adjustment of the glasses should be carefully examined and the correctness of the lenses verified by neutralization. The good effects of many a careful diagnosis of refraction are ruined by maladjusted and decentered glasses.

**Tinted glasses** of any kind should never be ordered for constant use, but only temporarily prescribed in inflammatory conditions, during mydriasis, at the seashore, etc. The habit of wearing tinted glasses once formed is difficult to overcome. Most cases of photophobia are due to uncorrected or improperly corrected ametropia. It is a well-known fact that tinted glasses are most used in countries in which the importance of eye-strain in comparatively low defects is unrecognized.

## MYDRIATICS AND CYCLOPLEGICS.

**Definition.**—A **mydriatic** is an agent which produces dilatation of the pupil. A **cycloplegic** is an agent which produces paralysis of the ciliary muscle of the eye. In ophthalmology these two terms are usually considered interchangeable, as the ordinary drugs possessing the power of producing mydriasis, also produce in a more or less degree cycloplegia.

The mydriatics which have been used in the examination of the refraction of the eye are atropin, belladonna, homatropin, cocain, hyoscyamin, duboisin, daturin, and scopolamin. Atropin, homatropin, and cocain are the drugs usually employed, and are the ones to be recommended, as they have been extensively used and their action and dangers are far better understood than those of the newer substances.

**Physiology.**—Atropin and homatropin produce mydriasis by paralyzing the sphincter of the pupil and stimulating the dilator at the same time. Cocain affects the dilator of the pupil chiefly, stimulating it. Atropin paralyzes the ciliary muscle completely, and leaves the eye adjusted only for the far point. Homatropin paralyzes it less completely, but sufficiently for the purposes of refraction, when administered in the manner indicated. Cocain has a very slight paralytic action on the ciliary muscle. As usually administered, the effect of atropin lasts from ten days to two weeks; of homatropin, from one to two days; of cocain, only a few hours.

**Indications in Refraction.**—*In all first refractions of the eye of persons under forty-five or fifty years of age, in whom there is no suspicion of glaucoma.* No absolute diagnosis of the finer grades of astigmatism can be made without a mydriatic in a person possessing any power of accommodation.

**Dangers.**—These drugs may precipitate an attack of glaucoma in the eye of a person past middle life, or in whom there is already a tendency to increased intraocular tension. Mydriatics may also cause general toxic symptoms in susceptible patients. The general symptoms are tickling and dryness in the throat, vomiting, diarrhea, redness of the face, and quick and irregular pulse; even fatal cases have been recorded. If there is any history of idiosyncrasy, the patient should always be instructed to press the finger against the lacrimal sac for ten minutes after using the drops. This danger may also be averted by using minute or divided drops of the solution. Congestion of the conjunctiva is often a temporary result of the instillation of a mydriatic. The systemic effects of a mydriatic may be combated with a full dose of paregoric.

**Administration.**—The most used and the most effective of this class of drugs is the sulphate of atropin. A solution of one grain to two drams is ordinarily prescribed; one drop of this strength solution is placed in each eye three times daily for two days prior to the examination. An additional drop is generally applied at the office of the oculist before beginning the examination. For the reason of its prompt action and the short duration of its effect, the hydrobromate of homatropin offers a very efficient and necessary substitute for atropin in office practice. It is, however, a much more expensive drug than the sulphate of atropin. The best solution is a mixture of two-thirds hydrobromate of homatropin, ten grains to the ounce, and one-third hydrochlorate of cocain, ten grains to the ounce. A drop of the mixed solution is instilled in each eye every ten minutes for an hour preceding examination. If it is necessary to have repeated examinations of the eye or to have prolonged mydriasis, atropin should be invariably used. Cocain is useful to dilate the pupil to facilitate ophthalmoscopic or retinoscopic examination, but is valueless as a cycloplegic. The four per cent. solution is generally used. Sufficient dilatation is usually obtained in from fifteen to thirty minutes.

Hyoscyamin, duboisin, daturin, and scopolamin are little used, and investigation has not yet definitely established reason why they should be preferred to the older drugs.

## AMETROPIA.

### HYPEROPIA.\*

**Synonym.**—Hypermetropia, or far sightedness.

**Definition.**—A condition of the refraction of the eye in which, when the accommodation is at rest, the focus of parallel rays of light transmitted through the eye is beyond the retina.

**Causes.**—Hyperopia may be due to a lessening of the convexity of the refracting surfaces of the eye (*hyperopia of curvature*), change in the index of refraction of the dioptric media, or absence of the crystalline lens (*aphakia*). It is, however, most commonly due to a shortening of the anteroposterior axis of the eyeball (*axial hyperopia*).

Hyperopia may be looked upon as arrested development. Animals are,

---

\* Although in ordinary practice it is the rule to find the simpler forms of ametropia associated with astigmatism, for convenience astigmatic defects will be considered separately.



as a rule, highly hyperopic; and savages are, as a rule, more or less so. Children are usually hyperopic, and become emmetropic or even myopic while growing to maturity. Properly speaking, hyperopia is a failure of the modern eye to properly adapt itself for its uses in modern civilization. Hyperopia is often hereditary.

The results of hyperopia on the ciliary muscle are quite noticeable. Excessive contraction produces abnormal development, particularly of the circular fibers, which become greatly in excess of the radial fibers. The continuous contraction may lead to tonic spasm, which is very difficult to overcome, and renders refraction without thorough mydriasis most unreliable.

#### Axial Shortening in Hyperopia :

<i>H. in D.</i>	<i>Axis in Mm.</i>	<i>Diminution in Mm.</i>
0	22.824	0.00
1	22.51	0.31
2	22.20	0.62
3	21.90	0.92
4	21.61	1.21
5	21.32	1.50
10	20.04	2.78
15	18.91	3.91
20	17.92	4.90

**Disadvantages.**—Parallel rays of light do not focus on the retina, but form circles of diffusion and hence a blurred image. Divergent rays impinging on the cornea form still larger circles of diffusion on the retina. The only rays that can focus exactly on the retina and give a distinct image are those rendered convergent to a certain degree by convex lenses. The eye contains a mechanism for overcoming its hyperopic defect. In order to render the rays more convergent, the anterior surface of the lens is made more convex by the continuous contraction of the ciliary muscle. In this way hyperopia, up to a certain point, varying with each individual, is involuntarily corrected. However, we can readily realize the result of a constant strain on the ciliary muscle. Nervous energy is consumed and the nervous equilibrium is disturbed, with the result not only of annoying local symptoms of pain, fatigue, and congestion, but more remote reflexes, such as headaches, gastrointestinal disturbances, and many general neurotic disorders. As the correcting effort of the ciliary muscle is involuntary, the resultant annoying symptoms of eye-strain can only be relieved by atrophy or paralysis of the muscle, or correction of the defect which necessitates the ciliary contraction.

**Varieties.**—**Manifest**, which is measured by the strongest spheric lens which, without mydriasis, gives the greatest acuity of vision. **Latent** hyperopia is that part of the total error which can only be discovered by mydriasis, as it is at all times masked by the accommodation. The younger and more vigorous the subject, the greater the amount of latent hyperopia. It is on account of the ever-present latent hyperopia in the eyes of persons younger than fifty years, that it is necessary to absolutely paralyze the ciliary muscle in order to measure the full degree of hyperopia.

**Symptoms.**—The objective symptoms are inconsiderable. The leading subjective symptoms are caused by the strain upon the accommodation, and may be grouped under the heading “**accommodative asthenopia.**” The patient will complain of inability to perform continuous near work: the letters and words are indistinct and seem to run together. Headaches and pains about the eyes are present. There is increased lacrimation and tendency to chronic congestion of the conjunctiva. The local reflex symptoms may range from a slight palpebral conjunctivitis to intense blepharitis and even granular lids. The remote systemic reflexes, such as headaches, nausea, indigestion, general neurotic disturbances, etc., are too numerous to be discussed here.

The distant vision is usually good, as the ciliary muscle is capable of overcoming a moderate defect. Hyperopia of a high degree or complicated with astigmatism markedly diminishes vision.

There is an intimate **connection between convergent strabismus and hyperopia.** Very often, if a child is hyperopic to some extent, and unequally in the two eyes, to avoid the discomfort of a blurred or double image, one eye is turned in and becomes amblyopic. It has been estimated that over three-fourths of the cases of convergent strabismus are caused by hyperopia. We therefore see how very necessary it is to carefully examine the refraction of an eye beginning to converge in a child.

Hyperopia increases with age, on account of the lessening of the refractive power of the lens caused by a change in its substance. At the age of eighty, this lessened refractive power is quite apparent.

**Diagnosis** can with certainty be made only by the use of a mydriatic. The most important point in the diagnosis is the acceptance of a convex lens, and we usually estimate the full degree of hyperopia by the strongest convex lens which gives the eye under complete mydriasis the best vision with the test-cards at six meters.

In the higher degrees of hyperopia the patient has to choose between a small, more or less distinct and a larger blurred image. As a rule, his

choice is the latter evil, and to this end he will hold his book or instrument very close to his eye, simulating the action of a myope. In addition, the high hyperope complains of inability to see distinct objects, which makes another point of confusion with myopia.

In casual examination of hyperopia with ciliary spasm, a weak concave glass may be accepted with relief. However, all confusion with myopia may be avoided by thorough mydriasis.

Besides the test-lenses, hyperopia is diagnosed and the degree estimated by the ophthalmoscope and the retinoscope in the manner described in the sections relating to these instruments.

**The treatment** of hyperopia consists in prescribing correcting lenses. Having estimated the degree of defect, several points must be taken into consideration in prescribing glasses. It is taken for granted that the patient has been thoroughly under a mydriatic during the preliminary tests. When he comes back to our office for a prescription, it very often happens that we find at the natural examination that a hyperope of a slight degree will not accept any of his correction, either for reading or for distance. In such case, if anisometropia is not present and if the patient has complained of no asthenopic symptom and is apparently vigorous, we do not prescribe a glass, but tell him of his defect, and warn him of the ultimate results of eye-strain, and urge him to come back at the first sign of trouble. It more often happens that a certain proportion, or even a full correction, is accepted for reading, but all correction is rejected for distance; in such case we only prescribe a reading glass.

**Prescription of glasses in hyperopia** is a most important subject. No definite and dogmatic conclusions or rules are applicable in every case. We must study each case separately and be influenced by the degree of defect, the muscle-balance, the age of the patient, the constitutional condition, the asthenopic symptoms, and the occupation or habits of the patient.

It is very often necessary in young people with strong accommodation to make considerable deduction from the full correction in order to obtain sufficient distant vision. Young and vigorous adults who have never worn glasses will not accept their full correction. In such cases we must be governed by our judgment. As a general rule, we try to prescribe the highest convex glass which allows sufficient distant vision; such glass is usually readily accepted for near work. If the patient is engaged in continual near work and complains of marked asthenopic symptoms, we order, for near vision, a large share of the full correction, and consider it advisable to blur slightly the distant vision. We must explain to the patient that such glasses will not be satisfactory at first, but that the eye

will gradually become accustomed to them, and that the glasses were not ordered to improve the distant vision, and may diminish it at first, but that the point in consideration is to effect easy near vision, and thus avoid eye-strain and its distressing consequences.

In cases of very high defect with enormous accommodative power a weak glass is at first ordered, and the glasses are strengthened at short intervals until the full correction is approximated. It is surprising to note the rapidity with which the eye will accommodate itself to what was at first an unacceptable correction.

**The muscle-balance** must always be tested before ordering glasses. In cases of orthophoria or exophoria, we must reduce the correction in hyperopia to force the interni into action. The ideal hyperopic muscle-balance in most office patients is about two degrees of esophoria. Cases of higher esophoria need a strong correction.

In presbyopia and in other cases in which a mydriatic has not been used we endeavor to order the full strength of the manifest refraction, unless contraindicated by the muscle-balance.

A final point is the **influence of avocation**. We readily see that the musician and artist, to obtain the best acuity and accommodation at their working distances, will require a different correction from that of the copyist and engraver.

## MYOPIA.

**Synonyms.**—Near-sightedness, short-sightedness, brachymetropia.

**Definition.**—A condition of the eye in which parallel rays of light are brought to a focus in an eye at rest in front of the retina. It is most often dependent on the lengthening of the axial diameter of the eye.

### Axial Lengthening in Myopia :

<i>Myopia in D.</i>	<i>Length of Myopic Eye.</i>	<i>Increase in Length.</i>
	<i>mm.</i>	<i>mm.</i>
0	22.824	0.00
1	23.14	0.32
2	23.48	0.66
3	23.83	1.01
4	24.19	1.37
5	24.56	1.74
10	26.62	3.80
15	29.10	6.28
20	32.13	9.21

**Causes.**—It is rarely congenital, and, when so, it may be hereditary. An anatomic cause is said to be the peculiar construction of the orbit in

broad-faced people. The German is the typical myopic face, and as confirmative evidence, it is among the educated people of this race that we find the greatest proportion of myopia. This circumstance, however, may be due to the fact that small degrees of myopia are neglected in the children of the European countries, and the disease is allowed to progress until attention is called to it by the marked diminution of visual acuity.

Devitalization and weakened resistance of the ocular tissues are predisposing causes. The early necessity for increased convergence and accommodation by the precocious application of the eyes to continuous near work produces a hyperemia of the ocular tissues, which if of low resisting power are stretched, and the eye gradually becomes lengthened, and, as a result, myopic. Myopia is often seen in persons of intellectual pursuits requiring excessive near work, such as students, artists, engravers, etc. However, in the congenital and hereditary types, the patients may be of the most ignorant classes of mere manual laborers. Myopia rarely results from an increased refractive power of the lens which sometimes develops in old persons, and to this fact may be possibly attributed the cases of so-called "second sight," in which aged persons find themselves able to read again without their convex lenses.

The whole of the eyeball is not necessarily involved in myopia; as, for instance, myopia results from the condition known as conic cornea, the relation between the retina and other media being normal.

An occasional and a curious cause of myopia is a marked decrease in weight of an extremely stout emmetrope or a low degree hyperope. In a like manner we have noticed considerable decrease of myopia in persons who suddenly and markedly increase in weight.

**Disadvantages and Dangers.**—The axial diameter being too long, the parallel rays of light falling on the eye focus in front of the retina, and hence only a blurred image of external objects is received on the rods and cones. In moderate hyperopia a similar defect is overcome by the accommodation, but the myopic eye possesses no mechanism adapted for the correction of the refractive error. There is no way of diminishing the refractive power of the dioptric system, and hence distant objects are always blurred. However, the myope is still able to distinctly see near objects, and unfortunately therein lies his greatest danger. Deprived of many out-door pleasures, he seeks occupation and amusement within his own limited circle of vision. By holding his book or implements close to his eye, he is able to see distinctly; but in so doing he excessively strains his power of convergence, and produces ocular congestion and compression of the eyeball; and by bending over he affords a favorable position for

the distention of the ocular veins. The coats of the eyeball, already of weakened resistance and put upon the stretch, are further pulled and damaged. The eyeball becomes more and more lengthened and the myopia increases. With the stretching of the ocular coats the nutrition of the eye is seriously disturbed, and, as a result, the choroid becomes diseased, and this causes associate retinal changes, defective vision, even with proper glasses, resulting. The nutrition of the vitreous and lens is also seriously damaged. The consequences of such denutrition in the highly myopic eye are serious, and such eyes are liable to cataract, vitreous opacities, and retinal detachment. The danger is, of course, greatest in youth.

Contrary to the popular impression, the myopic eye should be considered as a "sick eye." However, if proper glasses are prescribed and constantly worn, and excessive near work interdicted, a moderate degree of myopia is not liable to progress, but will remain more or less stationary through adult life. This again offers another argument for the early correction of myopia.

Another danger of excessive convergence in a myopic child is **divergent squint**. The strain in excessive convergence is so great that the effort to converge both eyes is finally relinquished, and one eye diverges.

A final danger of myopia is the liability to accidents on account of the inability to clearly see distant objects.

**Progressive or malignant myopia** is the serious type in which the ocular coats continue to stretch and become devitalized until they ultimately give way. The bulging occurs at the weakest portion near the posterior pole, to the temporal side of the disc, and constitutes what is known as **posterior staphyloma**. The destruction of the choroid is accompanied by many conditions which are readily recognized through clear media with the ophthalmoscope. The **myopic crescent** (C, Fig. 31) is caused by the absence of the pigment of the stretched choroid and retina, usually at the nasal margin of the disc, allowing the sclerotic to show through as a white crescent. Other white spots indicative of chronic choroiditis may be seen scattered throughout the fundus. Hemorrhages and extravasations sometimes produce retinal detachment. In extreme cases the vitreous becomes fluid and the eyeball soft. Vitreous opacity and luxation of the lens may result. With such serious sequelæ we readily see that the ultimate result of unchecked malignant myopia may be disorganization of the whole eye and total blindness; and in all cases of high myopia, whether progressive or stationary, there are pathologic changes of such import as to produce more or less amblyopia.



**Symptoms.**—The objective symptoms in the lower grades of myopia are of little importance. In the high degrees the eyeballs may be prominent, and when strongly converged are seen to be elongated. In such cases the pupils are large and inactive. With the ophthalmoscope the myopic crescent and the choroidal condition are diagnostic.

The most noticeable subjective symptom is the interference with vision. In moderate myopia distant objects can not be distinctly seen. Myopic children complain that they can not see the clock across the room or distinguish writing on the blackboard at school, although they are able to read at close range with apparent ease. In extreme cases of

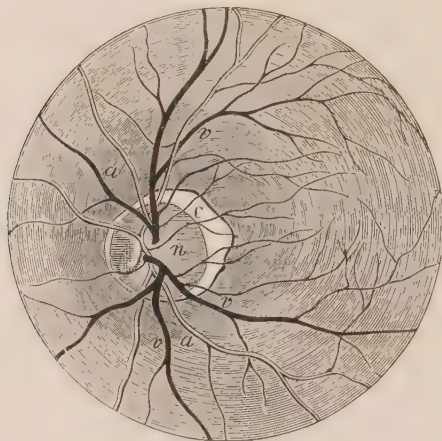


FIG. 31.—MYOPIC CRESCENT.

myopia or in the progressive type the far point is so close to the eye as to render the eye virtually useless for distant vision. Scotomata, limitation of the visual field, vitreous opacities, photophobia, photopsia, muscæ volitantes, and ocular pains are additional symptoms of the higher degrees of myopia.

As a rule, the symptoms of accommodative asthenopia and the remote reflex irritations from eye-strain are not complained of in myopia, as the ciliary muscle is passive rather than active. Its radial fibers are better developed and are greatly in excess of the circular fibers, the opposite of the condition in hyperopia. However, because of the strain on the convergence, evidences

of muscular asthenopia, such as headache, weariness and sense of heat in the eye, and chronic conjunctivitis, may follow.

**Diagnosis** rests upon the diminished acuteness of distant vision, the ophthalmoscopic examination (refraction and fundus-changes), the retinoscopic examination, and the acceptance of and visual improvement by a concave lens. Conic cornea is easily differentiated from myopia by the peculiar protruding appearance of the cornea, the depth of the anterior chamber, and the characteristic retinoscopic reflex. Hyperopia with ciliary spasm simulating myopia is readily differentiated under mydriasis.

**Treatment.**—Prophylactic measures consist in the careful examination of children's eyes, particularly about the time they are to start to school, and in securing the best hygienic conditions for them during their school hours. Good ventilation, properly constructed desks, and sufficient and rightly directed light, are requisites for the maintenance of normal vision. In young myopes excessive near work must be interdicted. Such children should be urged to forego studying, reading, and other in-door amusements, and must be encouraged to go out into the open air and take plenty of healthful exercise, meanwhile rigorously wearing their correcting glasses.

All myopes should work at a distance of at least 13 inches from the eye, and should avoid artificial or insufficient light and give the eyes frequent intermissions of rest.

In the progressive type of myopia and in the extremely high degrees, near work must be virtually excluded from the daily occupation. In such cases the treatment depends upon rest, abstinence from near work, constitutional and hygienic measures, the relief of any increased ocular tension by the administration of eserine, attention to the associate choroiditis and other pathologic changes, and the constant use of correcting lenses.

**Prescription of Glasses.**—Ordinarily, it is desirable to prescribe a glass that will give fair distant vision and at the same time enable the patient to read easily at the proper working distance. However, in cases of persons doing much near work, a pair of weak lenses may be ordered for reading, etc., and stronger glasses for out-door use, theaters, receptions, etc.

There has been a tendency to fully correct moderate myopia, and, in consequence, we unfortunately find that most myopes complaining of unsatisfactory glasses are wearing not only their full correction, but are, in the majority of cases, overcorrected. A myope will naturally select a strong lens, and we should be cautious in the trial with the test-lenses, and accept as the proper refraction the weakest lens which gives normal vision and which does not diminish the size of the letters, and, as the patients so often say, makes them seem better but further away.

In prescribing glasses for constant use, some deduction from the full correction should be made in cases of children and young adults, in order that a compromise glass may be continually used which gives fair distant vision, but which will necessitate only a moderate accommodative effort in reading. It must always be remembered that overcorrected myopia may produce as distressing symptoms as uncorrected hyperopia.

At the presbyopic age a bifocal glass should be constantly worn and the full distance-correction ordered in the upper segment. In the high degrees of myopia (above six to eight diopters) the full correction is never tolerated. In the unfortunate cases of extremely high myopia (12 to 20 diopters), with extensive choroidal changes, glasses are often of little service in making a useful working eye, and are so bulky and heavy as to be uncomfortable.

**Removal of the Lens for High Myopia.**—It is a well-known fact that the removal of the crystalline lens makes an emmetropic eye hyperopic by about 12 or 13 diopters. In the knowledge of this fact it has been suggested that removal of the lens would be an advisable procedure in cases of extremely high myopia; for instance, 15 to 20 diopters. Although this operation has been performed quite a number of times lately, the actual practical results are not definitely settled, and, moreover, it is too radical a treatment to be advised to the beginner in ophthalmology.

### ASTIGMATISM.

**Definition.**—An error of refraction usually due to some irregularity of the curvature of the refracting surfaces of the eye. The cornea is most often the faulty structure, but lenticular astigmatism is not uncommon.

**Varieties.**—**Regular astigmatism** is present when the two principal meridians, *i. e.*, those of greatest and least curvature, are at right angles to each other.

**Irregular astigmatism** is a condition in which the unequal curvatures of the cornea bear no definite relation to each other. There are no principal meridians, and different parts of the same meridian may have different refractive powers. This form of astigmatism is usually due to cicatrices of the cornea following injuries, surgical operations, or destructive inflammations. If the cornea is clear and apparently regular, we are safe in attributing irregular astigmatism to a difference in the refractive power of the different sectors of the lens, or to its oblique position.

**Causes of Regular Astigmatism.**—As previously stated, the chief factor in the production of regular astigmatism is imperfect curvature of the cornea. Regular astigmatism may be congenital or hereditary. Con-

genital malformation of the cornea may be a part of a general anatomic defect in the bones of the face and skull.

The causes of acquired regular astigmatism are not exactly understood, but as almost every person is slightly astigmatic, we must say that among civilized nations regular curvature of the corneal surface is the exception rather than the rule. However, the excessive use of the eyes in modern life is attended by so much muscular and accommodative effort that we may readily believe that both tension and torsion on the coats of the eyeball by the muscles are prime factors in the meridional change in corneal curvature. Pressure of the lids, particularly in ametropia and when they are hypertrophied and uneven after some marked conjunctival inflammation, is often suggested as a cause. Finally, after operations on the cornea or sclerotic, the subsequent changes during cicatrization may produce a high degree of astigmatism.

**Explanation of the Several Varieties of Regular Astigmatism.**— Ordinary refraction through a perfect dioptric system causes rays of light to be focused as a point. When, however, there is meridional difference of curvature, the point of light appears as a group of lines. If the surface bounding one meridian is more curved than that bounding the other meridians, the rays of light impinging on this surface will be focused sooner than those striking the less curved meridian.

If a cone of light passing through a regularly convex spheric surface corresponding to the normal cornea be divided perpendicular to its axis, either at a point in front of its focus or after the rays have crossed and are divergent behind the focus, a circle is formed. If, however, the parallel rays passing through a convex spheric surface are refracted more in the vertical than in the horizontal meridians, the resulting cone will be more or less ovoid, and form a circle only when the rays of the vertical meridian, diverging after focusing, cross the converging rays of the horizontal meridian, not yet focused, on the intersecting plane (Fig. 32, line 4).

In figure 32, V V are rays impinging on the vertical meridian, and H H are rays striking the horizontal meridian; V V are brought to a focus at the line V 2, while H H are not focused until they reach the line H 6. If we suppose the intersecting lines 1 to 7, dividing the rays, to represent the retina in different forms of ametropia, instead of forming a circle, the resultant cones will be similar to the geometric figures represented in figure 33. Instead of distinct images, the result is circles of diffusion and blurred outlines.

The several possible combinations in the differences of refraction of the principal meridians give rise to the five varieties of regular astigmatism.

**Simple hyperopic astigmatism** is the form in which one meridian is emmetropic and the other hyperopic. If we presume line 2 to be the retina, it is obvious that for rays passing through the vertical meridian  $V V$  it is emmetropic, while the rays through the horizontal meridian focus behind the retina,—*i. e.*, they would cause a hyperopic refraction,—and a horizontal straight line is formed.

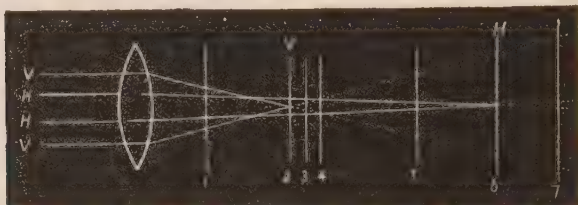


FIG. 32.

**Simple myopic astigmatism** is a form in which one meridian is emmetropic and the other myopic. If the retina be supposed at line 6, the horizontal rays focus directly upon it, while the vertical rays focus in front of it; *i. e.*, they would produce a myopic refraction. The image is a larger and longer vertical straight line.

**Compound hyperopic astigmatism** is a form in which both meridians are hyperopic, but one more so than the other. If the retina is at

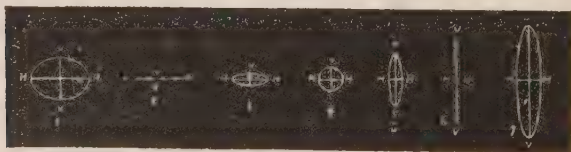


FIG. 33.

line 1, both sets of rays have their focus behind, and an oblate oval is formed.

**Compound myopic astigmatism** is a form in which both meridians are myopic, though unequal in degree. If the retina be at line 7, both sets of rays focus behind it, and the resultant image is a large prolate ellipse.

**Mixed astigmatism** is a variety in which one meridian is hyperopic

and the other myopic. If the retina be at lines 3, 4, or 5 (Fig. 32), the vertical rays will focus in front and the horizontal rays will focus behind, and the images 3, 4, or 5 in figure 33 are formed.

**Astigmatism with the rule** is a term given to cases of hyperopic astigmatism with the axis in or near the vertical meridian, and to cases of myopic astigmatism with the axis in or near the horizontal meridian.

**Astigmatism against the rule** is the reverse of foregoing condition.

**Symmetric astigmatism** is the usual form in which the axes of the two eyes added together make exactly 180; as, for instance, R. axis 30, L. axis 150; or, R. axis 180, L. axis 180 (in this case one of the axes in the left is taken as 0).

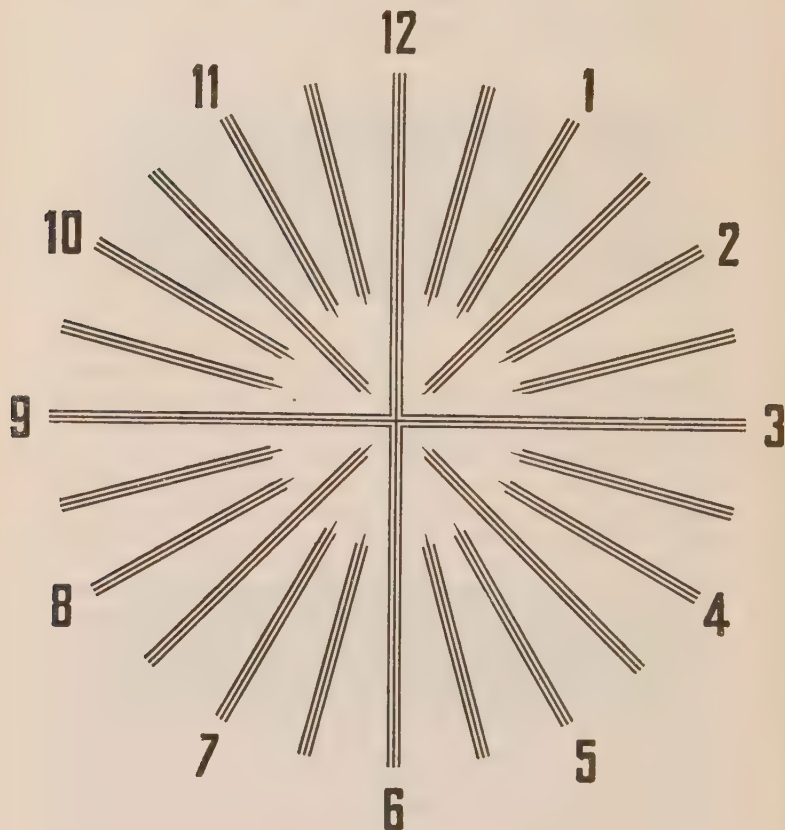
**Unsymmetric astigmatism** is the troublesome form in which the two axes collectively do not make 180; as, for instance, R. axis 130, L. axis 40; or, L. axis 180, R. axis 140. This form is a prolific cause of asthenopic symptoms.

**Disadvantages.**—An astigmatic eye sees a point as a line; hence images are distorted and marked visual disturbance results. It is believed that there is an involuntary effort on the part of the ciliary muscle to remedy the astigmatic defect. By constant unequal contraction this muscle partly compensates for moderate inequalities in the curvatures of the cornea. Such continuous and unequal accommodative effort must result in eye-strain, and consume much of the normal nervous energy, eventually producing reflex manifestations of disturbance of the nervous equilibrium. Therefore, an astigmatic person is able to improve his vision only at the expense of his health. Uncorrected astigmatism, particularly in delicate and nervous women, results in the worst forms of reflex asthenopic symptoms.

**Symptoms.**—Nearly every person consulting us for refraction is more or less astigmatic, and in the majority of cases part of the astigmatism is masked by the accommodative effort of the ciliary muscle. Under this natural correction the visual acuity is more or less undisturbed, and in the moderate degrees of astigmatism the reflex symptoms are the most prominent signs. The patient complains of headache, nausea, anorexia, indigestion, inability to perform continuous near work, etc. In reading, the letters often fade out and seem to run together. There is significant confusion of such letters. Commonly there will be noticed an inclination of the head to one side, the patient saying that he can see better with his head in that position. In very high degrees of astigmatism the pupil may be oval, and the asymmetry of the cornea may be detected by simple inspection.



From the preceding remarks as to the involuntary correcting action of the ciliary muscle, the use of a mydriatic in determining the full degree and correct axis of the astigmatism is necessary.



PUBLISHED BY BONSCHUR & HOLMES, 1527 CHESTNUT ST., PHILADELPHIA  
COPYRIGHTED 1907

FIG. 34.—ASTIGMATIC CHART.

Tests for astigmatism are very numerous ; there are a dozen or more valuable methods of qualitative and quantitative diagnosis of astigmatism.

The astigmatic cards and dials and the keratoscope furnish us easy methods for simple diagnosis, while the ophthalmoscope, ophthalmometer, retinoscope, and test-lenses are valuable methods for the more exact determination of the kind and degree of astigmatism. Besides these tests we have the stenopaic slit, the perforated chimney disc, the cobalt glass, etc.

The quickest method for detecting astigmatism is the application of a low degree cylinder before the eye, which if preferred in any special axis gives a strong reason to suspect astigmatism in that axis or at right angles to it.

The diagnosis of astigmatism by the ophthalmoscope, by the retinoscope, and by the test-lenses, has been described in the sections dealing with these special instruments, and in the following lines we will only attempt to describe instruments especially designed for the detection of astigmatism.

**Astigmatic cards and charts** are of several varieties. **Snellen's cards** consist of a series of equally colored dark lines arranged like the spokes of a wheel, with the angle of inclination of each line marked opposite to it. Seated at six meters and looking at this card, an astigmatic person sees clearest the lines corresponding to the axis of his astigmatism, and sees poorest the lines at right angles to this axis. Another form is the arrangement of lines similar to a clock-dial; the numbers of the clock are used to indicate the chief meridians, as these are so well known by the patient and can be easily indicated by him to the physician. (Fig. 34.)

Pray's astigmatic letters (Fig. 35) are formed of equally black lines inclined at different angles.

The letter seen the blackest is the one formed of lines at an angle corresponding to the axis of the patient's astigmatism. Many other forms of cards and charts have been suggested.

A **keratoscope** is an instrument for examining the cornea and testing the symmetry of its meridians of curvature. Several forms have been devised, such as the **Wecker-Masselon** (Fig. 36), which is a black board 18 cm. square, bordered by a white stripe about 15 mm. broad. Through a hole in the center the image of the white frame is seen reflected on the cornea. By turning the board on its handle the white frame will take a position from which a rectangular image is reflected. When this position is found, we have the direction of the principal meridians in an

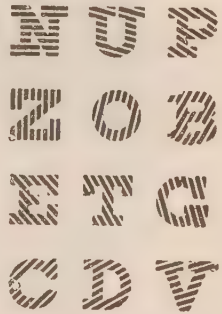


FIG. 35.—PRAY'S ASTIG-MATIC LETTERS.

astigmatic cornea. If the mirror is held in any other direction, a rhomboid image of the retina is seen. The degree of astigmatism is found by comparing the size and shape of the image with a series of rectangles printed on an accompanying card (Fig. 37), showing the appearance of the corneal image in astigmatic conditions from 0. to 10. D.

Placido's disc is a white disc about ten inches in diameter, upon the surface of which are painted concentric black rings one inch apart. The observer looks through a hole in the center of this disc and notes the appearance of the image of the rings that is reflected upon the patient's cornea. The image is elliptic or distorted according to whether the astigmatism is regular or irregular. In emmetropia the rings appear circular.

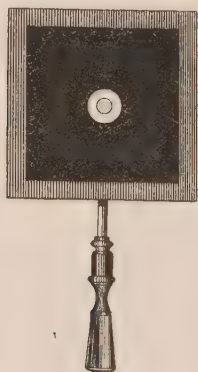


FIG. 36.—KERATOSCOPE OF WECKER-  
MASSELOIN.



FIG. 37.—SCALE FOR CORNEAL  
ASTIGMATISM.

A ready method of keratotomy is to place the patient in front of a window having several panes of glass in it, and observing the appearance of the image of the sash on the patient's cornea. The lines are curved or irregular if astigmatism is present.

The ophthalmometer (Fig. 38) is an instrument formerly much used for the determination of the kind and amount of corneal astigmatism. It is less exact than the retinoscope, and, moreover, it is very expensive. That of Javal and Schiötz consists of a telescope attached to a graduated arc, upon which are two objects called mires, the left one being fixed, while the right is movable. These mires are white enamel, one quadrilateral in shape and the other the same size, except that on one side it is cut out into five steps.



MIRES EXACTLY APPROXIMATED.



MIRES OVERLAPPING ONE DIOPTER.

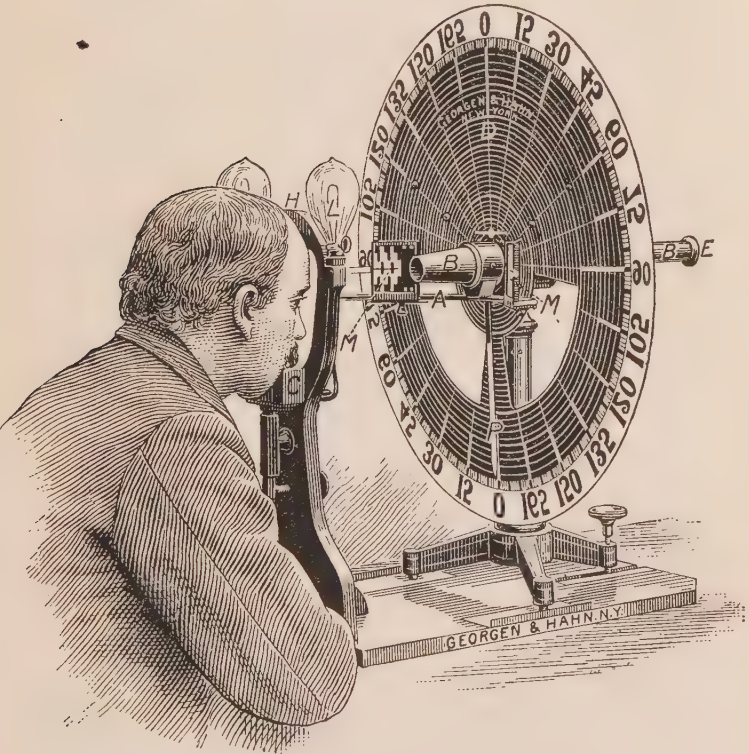


FIG. 38.—THE OPHTHALMOMETER OF JAVAL AND SCHIÖTZ.

*A.* The Perimeter-bar. *B, B.* Telescope. *C.* Chin-rest. *D.* Disc of radiating lines and concentric circles. *E.* Eye-piece, at which the observer sits. *H.* Head-rest. *L.* Lights. *M, M.* The mires, or targets. *P.* Pointer, indicating the axis by the degree numbers on the peripheral border of the disc.

The observer looks through the tube which contains a combination of convex lenses and a bi-refracting prism, and sees four magnified images in a line on the cornea under examination. He first finds the meridian of least refraction by moving the semicircular arm to the position in which the two central images are furthest apart. The mires are then moved together until the two central images on the observed cornea touch, the lowest step of one with the side of the other. The arm is now turned at right angles to this meridian, and we notice the overlapping of the two central images; and for each step overlapping there is a difference of one diopter between the meridians. In higher degrees of astigmatism we add five diopters to the number of steps protruded on the other side. At five diopters of astigmatism the steps exactly cover the plain quadrangular mire.

**Treatment of regular astigmatism** consists in using the proper correcting glasses. The full astigmatic correction should be ordered, and in the compound or mixed forms, combined with the spheric correction. If the degree of defect is high, or if there are symptoms of accommodative asthenopia, the glasses should be worn constantly. We should generally urge the patient to wear spectacles, as eye-glasses are continually getting out of shape, and we can never be sure that the glass is applied to the eye at the proper axis. In very sensitive eyes the slightest tilting of the axis of the cylinder is provocative of the most disagreeable asthenopic symptoms, and often a proper glass wrongly adjusted will aggravate the condition.

**Treatment for irregular lenticular astigmatism** is worthless. For **irregular corneal astigmatism**, generally due to a corneal cicatrix, stenopaic glasses, *i. e.*, discs having small holes in the middle to prevent the rays of light from being received on any but an extremely limited corneal area, the curvature of which may be regular, have been used. However, the field of vision is so limited in these cases that the glasses are of little value. By patiently applying the test-lenses to an irregularly astigmatic eye, we can sometimes find a cylindric combination which at a particular axis seems to improve the vision.

## PRESBYOPIA.

**Synonym.**—Old-age sight.

**Definition.**—A condition of the eye in which the power of accommodation is either partially or wholly lost by age; properly speaking, presbyopia implies diminution of the accommodative power in adults past middle life, to such an extent as to interfere with near vision. Presbyopia usually occurs between forty and fifty years of age. As a hyperopic eye is obliged to exert a portion of its power of accommodation to overcome its refrac-

tive error, it necessarily has less accommodative power in reserve, and consequently becomes presbyopic sooner than an emmetropic or myopic eye. An uncorrected myope may never exhibit the signs of presbyopia, but if he wears a distant correction he will have the same need for a reading glass about the presbyopic age as the emmetrope or hyperope.

**Cause.**—The direct cause of presbyopia is the diminishing elasticity of the lens simultaneously with the solidification and atheromatous conditions which takes place elsewhere in the body with advancing age. As a consequence of the changes in the lens-structure it has lost its power to become convex, and hence to refract diverging rays from a near point so that they will meet directly on the retina and give a clear image. This diminution in the refractive power of the lens is physiologic, and when it has advanced to such a point that rays at the average reading distance, about 13 inches, are no longer refracted exactly on the retina, presbyopia is said to have commenced.

Notwithstanding the fact that each patient should be studied individually and no arbitrary rules can be constructed by which we can estimate the relative range of accommodation to age, for convenience it is desirable to have the following tables in the mind in refracting presbyopes :

<i>Age in years.</i>	<i>Acc. in diopters.</i>	<i>Age in years.</i>	<i>Acc. in diopters.</i>
10, . . . . .	14	45, . . . . .	3.5
15, . . . . .	12	50, . . . . .	2.5
20, . . . . .	10	55, . . . . .	1.75
25, . . . . .	8.5	60, . . . . .	1
30, . . . . .	7	65, . . . . .	0.75
35, . . . . .	5.5	70, . . . . .	0.25
40, . . . . .	4.5	75, . . . . .	0

<i>Age.</i>	<i>Additional glass required to produce a comfortable working near-point.</i>
45, . . . . .	+ 1 D.
50, . . . . .	+ 1.75 D.
55, . . . . .	+ 2.50 D.
60, . . . . .	+ 3 D.
65, or over, . . . . .	+ 3.50 D.

**Symptoms.**—The chief symptom of recession of the near-point beyond the ordinary working distance is dimness of vision for near work, the patient particularly complaining of inability to read, write, or sew, without holding the work at an uncomfortably increased distance. The ordinary symptoms of accommodative asthenopia are very often present, and it is quite likely that the headaches, dyspepsia, and neurotic conditions in women about forty-five years of age, so often attributed to the menopause,



are really directly due to eye-strain. The gradual progress of presbyopia, together with the attempt of nature to remedy the defect by narrowing the pupil, somewhat delays the progress of presbyopia, and unfortunately most presbyopes unconsciously undergo considerable eye-strain before seeking the oculist.

**Diagnosis** rests on the age of the person, the history of failing near-vision, the recession of the near-point as tested with Jaeger types, and the acceptance of a convex lens at close range. A disproportionate loss of accommodation with the age is indicative of ciliary palsy or insufficiency.

**Treatment.**—In every case it is necessary to detect and correct the full amount of hyperopia, myopia, or astigmatism, that may exist; and for this purpose, in strong, vigorous persons under fifty, the administration of a mydriatic is necessary. Following the ordinary method of prescribing lenses for distance in the kind and degree of ametropia detected, we correct the presbyopia by adding to the distant correction a convex spheric lens that gives the best vision at an ordinary working distance. It must be constantly borne in mind that the patient's occupation is an important factor to be considered in prescribing presbyopic glasses. The engraver will need a stronger glass than the seamstress, and, conversely, persons working at a comparatively long distance, such as musicians, artists, ministers in the pulpit, etc., will need a weaker glass in the pursuit of their occupations than they will in ordinary reading.

### ANISOMETROPIA.

**Definition.**—A term used to indicate marked inequality in the refraction of the two eyes. Minor differences are the rule in the ordinary refraction, but these are not practically considered.

**Varieties.**—Anisometropia may be produced by nearly any combination of refractive disturbances. The eyes may be myopic, hyperopic, or astigmatic, in different degrees, or there may be emmetropia, myopia, hyperopia, or astigmatism in one eye and an entirely different defect in the other. The condition may be classed according to the manner in which the visual act is performed. Following this classification, we have the following three varieties:

1. Cases in which there is synchronous fixation and, in the narrower sense of the word, binocular vision; for, even though the retinal images are not of equal distinctness and size, binocular vision is still possible. In such cases it seems likely that satisfactory near-vision may be obtained by unequal accommodation for each eye.

2. Cases in which there is alternation of fixation in vision; as, for instance,

the eye with the weaker refractive power may be used for distant objects, while the other, with the greater refractive power, is used for near objects. In this condition the patient has such satisfactory vision and such an extensive range of accommodation that he is often not aware of any defect. Alternating vision can be easily discovered by successively covering each eye and testing for near and distant objects. In this class there is usually correct position of the eyes.

3. Cases in which only one eye takes part in vision, the active eye being usually the one with the least refractive error; the inactive eye, being excluded from vision, deviates, and there is a noticeable cast. Even in this condition the patient is very often unconscious of the fact that one eye has lost its visual acuity, and usually discovers this fact by accident. Few of the laity are conscious of the fact that a squinting eye is usually more or less amblyopic, and that the refractive error is directly the cause of the squint, and indirectly the cause of the amblyopia. With this knowledge we see how important an early examination is in cases in which there is a tendency for one eye to deviate in either direction.

**Treatment.**—It is in this condition that all the judgment and patience of an oculist is called forth. Many arbitrary rules have been advanced, but none have been found that are satisfactory. Each individual case presents new phases, and must be treated separately and with the greatest introspection and caution. The two opposing factors in the treatment of anisometropia are the ambition of the oculist to prescribe such correction as will give synchronous binocular vision and equal acuity, and the rebellion of the established visual system to such a marked innovation.

It can hardly be doubted that many eyes amblyopic from disuse could be saved by care and patience. It should be the ultimate object of every oculist skilled in the finer refraction to do all in his power to establish equal acuity and harmonious action in every instance of anisometropia, and to strive to bring an amblyopic eye into function under the most unfavorable circumstances. As would be naturally supposed, the best results are obtained in children and young adults; but even in older persons there is a strong response on the part of nature to measures of restoration, faithfully pursued.

To better enable the beginner to obtain an idea of the mode of procedure in this condition, we will consider a hypothetical case of a child who comes to us with a convergent squint in the left eye. We immediately suspect anisometropia, and on examination we find a slight refractive error in the right eye, but a high degree of hyperopic astigmatism in the left. It may be that the left eye is amblyopic to such an extent that vision is

reduced to counting fingers at a few feet, and the refraction can not be satisfactorily estimated with the test-lenses, and we resort to some objective method, preferably the retinoscope. We prescribe the proper correction for the right eye and slightly under-correct the left eye. We then instruct that these glasses be worn constantly; and for a short period each day, beginning with a few minutes and gradually increasing, we direct that a blinder be worn over the good eye, thus necessitating the use of the amblyopic eye. It is astonishing how quickly vision is restored in a young and healthy child. We must impress upon the mother or guardian of the child the importance of the blinder-exercise and of prompt appearance at the oculist's office at stated intervals for reexamination.

If the patient be an adult, and particularly if of nervous temperament, the case is sure to be a tedious one. With advancing age there is less response to recuperative measures, the long-established visual habit is abruptly broken, and all sorts of distressing symptoms intervene. In such cases, rather than resort to any arbitrary rules, irrespective of variety, we must explain to the patient the overwhelming advantages of binocular vision and the dangers of amblyopia in one eye. The active eye is under extra strain, and is hence more liable to disease; and in such case obscuration of vision, as by cataract in that eye, means almost total blindness, whereas if the amblyopic eye is restored, not only are the dangers to the one eye lessened, but there is still left a more or less active eye on which to depend in case of accident or disease. We then instruct the patient to use the greatest persistence in the blinder-exercise, and to constantly wear his correction, and we only suspend our restorative treatment after a long and faithful trial. Ignoring the refraction of an amblyopic eye has long been the disgrace of ophthalmology.

### ASTHENOPIA.

**Definition.**—Weakness or speedy fatigue of the ocular muscles or visual powers, leading to eye-strain.

**Causes.**—Errors of refraction, excessive use of the eyes, muscular insufficiency, and constitutional denutritive processes, such as anemia.

**Varieties.**—1. **Accommodative asthenopia**, generally due to hyperopic astigmatism or to simple hyperopia producing strain of the ciliary muscle.

2. **Muscular asthenopia**, due to weakness, incoordination (heterophoria), or strain of the external ocular muscles. Myopia, by necessitating extra convergence and straining of the internal recti, is a common cause.

3. **Retinal, or nervous, asthenopia** is a rare variety caused by retinal

hyperesthesia, anesthesia, or other abnormality, or by general nervous affections. In overworked school children it is manifested by complaint of haziness and dimness of the letters, occasional diplopia, photophobia, lacrimation, and local ocular pain. In neurasthenic and hysteric adults all these symptoms are aggravated, and such patients constitute very troublesome cases.

**Symptoms.**—Symptoms of asthenopia are of such diversity and differ so in degree that a thorough discussion of the effects of eye-strain would necessitate a volume in itself.

As a causative factor in the production of headache, eye-strain is by far the most important. Anorexia, dyspepsia, constipation, heartburn, nausea, repeated attacks of vomiting, etc., represent some of the gastric reflexes. Amenorrhea and dysmenorrhea are menstrual anomalies sometimes caused by eye-strain. Insomnia, nightmare, chorea, nocturnal enuresis, and even epilepsy, have often owed their existence and perpetuation to uncorrected eye-strain in some form. The multiformity of the effects of eye-strain can only be properly realized when we understand how vital the function of vision is to every act, emotion, and thought. The visual centers are in the closest connection with the other brain-centers, and the slightest disturbance of the visual mechanism produces sympathetic irritation in the entire motor, sensory, and psychic systems. Happily, the manifold effects of eye-strain, so long ignored, are being appreciated and recognized more and more every day. Besides the reflex symptoms, which are often remote and only brought out by careful questioning (the usual complaint in asthenopia is discomfort in near work), the patient complains of inability to read or sew for any length of time; the print runs together, there is heaviness of the lids, and often excessive lacrimation. Local congestion soon produces conjunctivitis or blepharitis, and it is our duty to examine the refraction in all cases of chronic conjunctival and palpebral inflammations instead of carelessly dismissing the patient with a time-worn formula for an ointment or a wash. So long as uncorrected ametropia exists there will be recurring attacks of inflammation.

A peculiar rule in asthenopia is that the amount of local or constitutional reflex is in direct proportion to the debility or neurotic tendency of the patient. Strong, vigorous men may, by accommodative and muscular effort, overcome ametropia to such a degree as to entirely mask the condition, and such a patient may go all his life without experiencing a single uncomfortable reflex; on the other hand, a nervous school-girl or a neurasthenic woman may suffer severest headaches or be the victim of anorexia, nausea, dyspepsia, etc., from the slightest astigmatic error.

There is also noticed an interchangeability of reflexes. When the vision continues normal in spite of the ametropia, reflexes are present; if the vision suffers, reflexes are less conspicuous. Also intense local symptoms are usually unattended by severe reflex symptoms, and vice versa.

**Diagnosis** rests on a careful examination of the refractive condition of the eye and of the muscular power and muscle-equilibrium. In all cases in which there is presumed to be retention of accommodative power, a mydriatic must be used.

**Treatment.**—In the accommodative form, rest of the eyes, abstinence from excessive near-work, and constant use of correcting lenses are necessary. Constitutional and hygienic treatment must be urged. If there is any muscular anomaly it must be corrected by gymnastic exercise with prisms, constant wearing of prisms, or in extreme cases tenotomy and advancement. For nervous asthenopia, near-work must be reduced to a minimum, and outdoor exercise, good food, the administration of tonics, massage, or electrotherapy, are indicated.

## AMBLYOPIA AND AMAUROSIS.

**Definitions.**—*Amaurosis* is a term which, from its vagueness, is happily becoming disused, signifying partial or total loss of vision. When partial, the term *amblyopia* is now used; when complete, *blindness*. The word is still sometimes used to express blindness when the cause is unknown or doubtful. Properly speaking, *amblyopia* means subnormal acuteness of vision, due neither to dioptric abnormalism nor to visible organic lesion.

**Amblyopia ex anopsia** is a term applied to partial or total blindness in an eye from disuse. It is of common occurrence in anisometropia and in strabismus. The individual with a squinting eye naturally has double vision; in order to obtain monocular vision he must either turn the axis of the squinting eye or learn to mentally suppress the image of that eye. If for anatomic reasons rotation is impossible, or if there is such difference of refraction that images of different distinctness and size are observed, the mental suppression of the image is the only alternative, and progressive amblyopia results.

**Treatment** is successful directly in proportion to the youth of the patient. It consists in restorative measures such as correction of refractive error, tenotomy, and subsequent exercise of the weak eye. The treatment of anisometropia has already been reviewed.

**Hemeralopia (night-blindness)** may be a disease of itself due to over-

stimulation or lack of proper nourishment, or it may be a symptom of retinitis pigmentosa or similar degenerative disease of the retina, alone or with disease of the choroid. It is sometimes noticed among people the subject of extreme denutrition from climatic and social influences, such as the lower classes of the Russians; and the disease is, in fact, almost endemic in some parts of Russia after the religious fasts during Lent.

**Treatment** consists in rest from bright light by protective glasses, and improvement of the general health and the administration of tonics, cod-liver oil, etc.

**Other forms of retinal injury** from prolonged exposure to extreme glares, such as the sun's rays upon the sea, upon vast expanses of snow, and continual gazing at a bright light, such as an electric light, are the causes of temporary amblyopia and amaurosis. **Snow-blindness, moon-blindness, electric-light-blindness, sun-blindness,** are the significant terms applied in such cases. The **treatment** consists of rest under favorable hygienic circumstances.

**Nyctalopia** etymologically means night-blindness, but the general usage making the term mean night-vision is so strongly entrenched that it is useless and confusing to reinstate the old significance. The condition in which one sees better at night, relatively speaking, than by day, is due to some lesion in the macular region rendering it blind; at night the pupil dilates more than in the day-time, and hence vision with the extramacular or peripheral portions of the retina is correspondingly better. Nyctalopia is a symptom of serious retinal disease and not a disease in itself. All night-prowling animals have widely-dilated pupils, and in addition to this they have in the retina a special organ called the *tapetum lucidum*, the function of which is to reflect to a focus in front of them the relatively few rays of light that enter the widely-dilated pupil and thus enable them the better to see their way. Hence the luminous appearance of the eyes of such animals in the dark.

**Toxic amblyopia** may be due to such conditions as provoke supersaturation of the blood with toxic ingredients; as, for instance, in disease of the kidney we may have accompanying the resultant uremic poisoning, amblyopia, or even total blindness of both eyes, appearing sometimes suddenly and sometimes after a day or two of gradually failing vision. If the patient survives the attack of uremia, the blindness may completely disappear in a few days. **Diabetic amblyopia** is distinguished by its association with the ordinary symptoms of diabetes.

Amblyopia from **malarial fever** and **quinin** has been reported, and in rare cases complete blindness has intervened. Quinin itself has produced



bilateral amblyopia, and conversely has cured malarial amblyopia. Other poisonous substances, such as **tobacco, alcohol, lead**, etc., by causing a retrobulbar optic neuritis, produce subnormal acuity of the central field. They will be discussed under diseases of the retina and optic nerve.

**Traumatic amblyopia** follows blows upon the skull, on the face, directly on the eye, or on so remote a portion as the spinal cord. Rigid miosis may follow such injuries. The visual disturbance is caused directly either by hemorrhage into, or pressure upon, some portion of the visual apparatus, either in the orbit or in the brain, or reflexly, as after spinal injury.

**Hysteric Simulation and Malingering.**—Hysteric amblyopia is not uncommon, but very many cases so diagnosed are properly the sequence of asthenopia. Malingering by the declaration of amblyopia or blindness is usually found in insurance examination and in military life, and often to procure damages after alleged injuries. Many ingenious devices have been adopted to expose the simulant, all depending upon the fact that in ordinary visual perception there is no account taken of the exact participation of the two eyes. If we hold a book before the patient's eye and interpose a pencil in front of the eye supposed to be active, the reading will be slightly interrupted if the left eye is amblyopic; if, however, the amblyopia is feigned and not real, the left eye will escape the pencil and the reading will be uninterrupted. Another way is to interpose a highly convex lens in front of the eye supposed to be well, and if test-type is removed beyond the focal distance of the lens and is still legible, we know that the other eye participates in vision. The production of double images by the interposition also proves binocular vision. Still another method depends upon colored letters placed upon a dark background which can not be seen through glasses of complementary colors. A person looking at green-blue letters on a dark ground through a red glass over the sound eye, and a white or green glass over the alleged blind eye, will be unable to see the letters if the allegation is true.

**Amblyopia from Entoptic Phenomena.**—*Muscæ volitantes* are curious dots or rings of all shapes which float before the eye, and in some conditions, such as high myopia, are so numerous that they can not be ignored, and cause considerable disturbance of vision. The origin of *muscæ* is not exactly understood, but they are probably the remnants of some ocular debris. Subjective examination of the *muscæ* is of interest, and they can be studied by lying on the back and looking at a bright cloud in the sky. By what is called **ocular ballottement**, turning the eye downward and arresting the movement very sharply and suddenly, one may get a positive rebound of *muscæ* from the bottom of the chamber

up to the line of visual perception. **Micropsia** is a condition in which images of objects seem too small, and is supposed to be due to a dispersion of the retinal end-organs, so that fewer receive the image. **Megalopsia** is the opposite of this condition.

**Metamorphopsia** is an apparent distortion or change of the form of objects, supposed to be produced by changes in the relative position of the retinal end-organs.

Little can be done for the relief of the entoptic phenomena.

## COLOR-BLINDNESS.

**Color-Perception.**—A beam of light passed through a small opening, or if passed through a prism, will separate into an arrangement of colors on a screen. This arrangement is called the spectrum. The explanation of the spectrum is that the beam of white light is made of a number of rays having different wave-lengths or rates of vibration. Rays under four hundred billion vibrations per second are not perceived by the human retina as light, and are called heat rays. The range of the perceptible spectrum is from red light, about four hundred million millions vibrations a second; to violet, having over seven hundred and fifty million millions a second. Between red and violet are found orange, yellow, green, and blue rays. Rays having a higher rate of vibration than violet can not be appreciated by the human eye, and are only recognized by their chemic and physical effects. Therefore, the usual **definition of color-sense** is the power of the eye to distinguish different wave-lengths. Different explanations are given of color-perception. We know that the irritation on the rods and cones of the different wave-lengths is carried back through the optic chiasm to the visual center in the occipital lobe in the brain; but in exactly what manner we become conscious of color-impressions, and in what way they can be altered, we are not definitely certain. The majority of observers in this field seem to forget the participation of the visual center of the brain in color-consciousness and color-blindness. At the present time there are two important theories, which have both been found faulty, but which have become so identified with this subject that we briefly note them. According to the **Young-Helmholtz theory**, the retina possesses three sets of color-perceiving elements,—those for red, green, blue or violet. According to **Hering's theory**, the color-sense and the light-sense depend upon chemic changes in the retina, or in the substance called the visual purple of the retina.

**Varieties of Color-Blindness.**—Total and partial. Congenital and acquired.

**Total color-blindness**, in which the solar spectrum appears grayish, is very rare.

**Partial color-blindness** is quite common. Statisticians tell us that the proportion is 1 : 25 among males, and 1 : 400 among females. There may be blue-, yellow-, red-, or green-blindness. However, the colors that most often fail to make proper impressions are red and its complementary color, green. These colors do not appear as absolutely black, but they can not be distinguished from each other and from certain shades of gray and brown. In extreme cases there is total blindness for red and green, and even the brightest shade of red can not be distinguished from green. Unfortunately, the colors most often at fault have been selected by railroad companies and navigators as their signal colors; hence, we see how important it is for the employees of transportation companies to have the color-sense absolutely perfect.

**Congenital color-blindness** is the most common form. It is often hereditary, and sometimes skips several generations. The discoverer of color-blindness was Dalton, a distinguished professor of chemistry, who himself was color-blind, a fact which he ascertained by accident.

**Acquired color-blindness** may be the result of disease or accident. Defective color-sense often appears after disease of the optic nerve, and is a particular symptom in optic neuritis and atrophy due to excessive use of tobacco and alcohol. However, central color-blindness may be seen in all forms of toxic amblyopia. A peculiar point to be noted in tobacco-amblyopia is the fact that the patient may be able to distinguish colors close to the eye, but when they are further removed he is color-blind, particularly for green and red. This makes it quite important to test for color-blindness at the normal signal distance in addition to the skein-test at close range. Color-blindness is sometimes the result of traumatism; occasionally, after blows upon the head, color-blindness is noticed in one-half the field of vision only, the other half being normal in its color-perception.

**Chromatopsia** is a condition in which all objects become tinged with certain colors. It is common after cataract extraction. Large doses of santonin have the peculiar property of rendering the whole field of vision yellow.

**Diagnosis.**—In the ordinary **Holmgren test**, the person is given a test-skein of wool of a light-colored pink, and told to select from a mass of similar skeins those which most nearly resemble the skein to be matched. If he is color-blind he will confuse the grays, the greens, the pinks, the browns, and the reds. As a confirmative test, he is then given a light pure-green skein to match in the same way.

Dr. William Thomson has devised a convenient apparatus for testing for color-blindness, which has been widely adopted by railroad examiners. It consists of a stick to which numerous bundles of yarn are attached, a light green being used as the test-skein. The method of using the **Thomson stick** is described by its author as follows: Using the light-green test-skein, the patient under examination is asked to match it in color from the yarns on the stick, which are arranged in alternate green and confusion colors, and which are numbered from one to twenty. The selection of ten tints is required, and the examiner notes the numbers of the tints chosen. The odd numbers are green and the even ones the confusion colors. If the patient has a good color-sense, his record will exhibit none but odd numbers; if he is color-blind, the mingling of even numbers betrays the defect. To distinguish between green-blindness and red-blindness, the *rose-test* is used, and the color-blind patient will select, indifferently, either the blues intermingled with the rose, or, perhaps, the blue-greens or grays. Finally, the red-test is used as a control.

There are other color-tests, but these two are sufficient for practical purposes. The field for vision for different colors is tested in the same manner as the field for white, using a colored object instead of a white one.

The tests for distant color-vision should be made with colored lamps or lanterns, under normal conditions, either on the track or in the depot.

**Treatment** for the congenital form is useless. The treatment for acquired color-blindness is directed to the cause. In the toxic forms abstinence from tobacco and alcohol is necessary.

## THE FIELD OF VISION.

The field of vision of an eye is that portion of space before the eye, from which, when at rest, it can receive impressions of light. Ordinarily speaking, the field of vision is considered the space before the eye in which small objects can be seen while the visual axis is fixed in one position. The **binocular field** is the space in which objects can be seen by rotating the eyes without moving the head. The **field of fixation** designates that portion of the field of vision in which objects may be directly looked at.

**Modes of Testing the Field of Vision.**—The simplest method is to face the patient, covering the eye not under examination, and closing your own eye opposite the patient's covered one; as, for instance, in testing the patient's left eye, close his right eye and your left eye. Then tell the patient to look directly at your open eye, and while standing accurately in front of him you meet his gaze; then, holding your finger off to the side beyond the field of vision, you gradually bring it in and note the

point at which the patient first sees the finger. This test can be tried in every direction, and if the surgeon's field of vision is normal, by comparison he can readily estimate any alteration in the patient's field. Due allowance must be made for extra prominence of the brow or nose. This test will do for simple diagnosis, but it is somewhat unscientific, and does not bring out the finer points which it is so often necessary to detect.

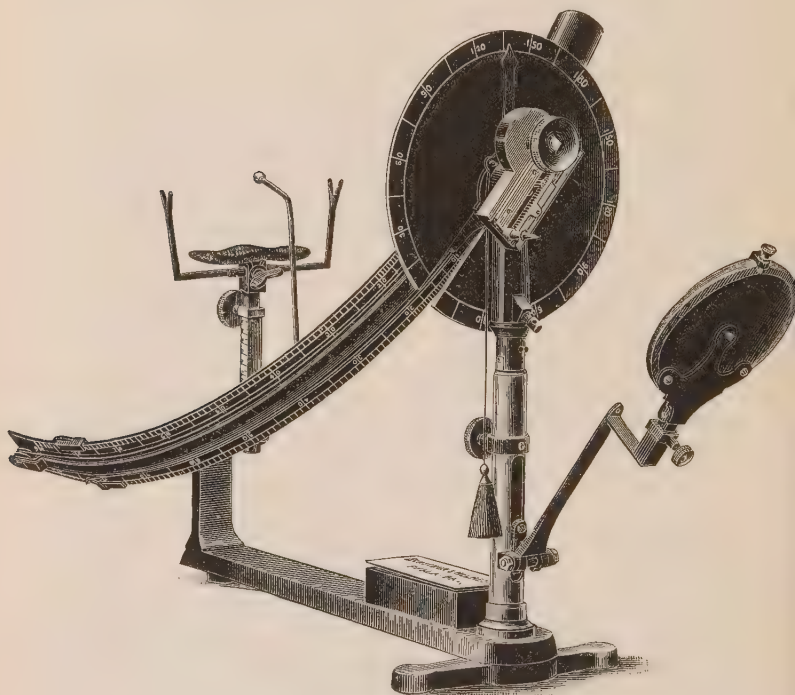


FIG. 39.—IMPROVED PERIMETER.

The **perimeter** is an instrument for exact measurement of the field of vision. It consists of a graduated arc, which turns at its center upon a pivot. At the inner side of the arc, and directly opposite the pivot, is a small, white disc, upon which the patient's gaze must be steadily fixed. The most improved form of perimeter (Fig. 39) is self-registering, and marks on a

special card the exact limitation of the field at every angle to which the graduated arc is turned. The patient is seated in front of the perimeter, with the chin on a rest, which brings the eye to be tested into the middle line directly opposite the point of fixation. The other eye is covered. During the whole examination the patient must gaze directly at the white spot in the center of the perimeter. A movable disc containing a small white surface is gradually brought in toward the center until it is seen by the patient as white. This is repeated at every angle, and the results recorded upon a special perimetric chart. The fields for color are obtained in the same manner, using instead of a white object a tinted one, corresponding to the color to be tested for. In order to detect scotomata, the disc should be moved all the way in to the center, and any point within the field at which the color disappears should be noted. If the patient is amblyopic or cataractous, instead of the ordinary disc a lighted candle may be moved along the arc of the perimeter, and another light put at the point of fixation. The perimeter may also be used to examine the angle of deviation in strabismus.

The **normal field of vision** (Fig. 40) is naturally contracted at the nasal side, on account of the projection of the bridge of the nose. It contains a physiologic "**blind spot**" to the temporal side of the fixation point, between 10 and 20, as shown by the small circle in the diagram. The fields for blue and yellow are somewhat smaller than that for white, the field for red still more contracted, and green is the innermost field. However, the size of the field for any color varies considerably for different persons, and for the same person with different degrees of illumination.

**Alterations in the field of vision** may be concentric or regular contractions in all directions, or distinctly uneven and irregular contractions, according to the amount of fundus-involvement. **Scotomata** are patches in the field of vision in which there is blindness to the object under observation. A **positive scotoma** appears as a dark spot before the patient's vision; a **negative scotoma** is generally only detected by examination with a perimeter, and appears as an appreciable interval in which there is blindness. It is usually due to some loss of perceptive power, which, when located at the macula, causes the well-known central scotoma, which is particularly noticeable for red. **Central scotoma** is an important sign in many toxic amblyopias. The physiologic scotoma, or **blind spot**, represents a point at which the optic nerve enters the eye. The changes in the field of vision are of diagnostic importance in many pathologic conditions of the fundus, and the perimeter is an efficient aid, not only in diagnosis, but in showing the exact results of treatment.



The disadvantages of limitation of the field of vision may be readily understood when we look through a long tube. Peripheral objects are not seen, and unless the patient continually moves the head from side to side and rotates the eyeballs he will stumble over neighboring objects. It sometimes happens that the central vision may remain so good that the smallest print can be read while the peripheral vision is absolutely destroyed. In central scotoma the patient must look above, below, or to one side of the object, for, if he fixes directly on it, the object is not visible.

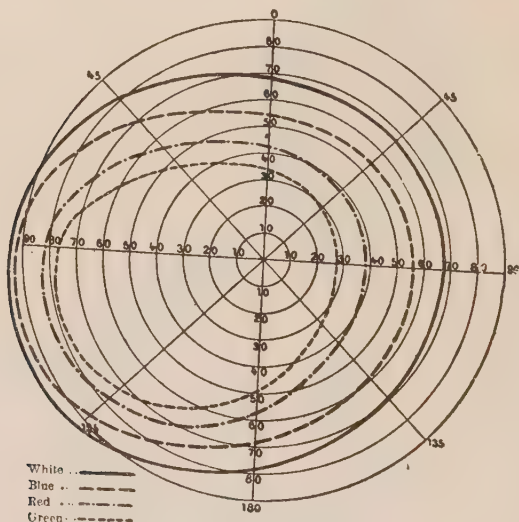


FIG. 40.—FIELD OF VISION OF THE LEFT EYE.

**Hemianopsia** is a term used to indicate obliteration of half the visual field in both eyes. It may be complete or incomplete. When the obliterated half is on the same side in both eyes we speak of **homonymous hemianopsia**. (Fig. 41.) Hemianopsia is a significant sign of cerebral disease. In left-sided hemianopsia there is some lesion of the right optic tract or its connection with the cerebral cortex, and, vice versa, in right-sided hemianopsia. In temporal hemianopsia there is a lesion at some part of the chiasm which includes the decussating fibers of both tracts.

**Causes.**—Hemianopsia is usually due to cerebral hemorrhage, embolus, traumatism, or tumor, situated either in the cortex or in the optic tract.

The **clinical significance** of hemianopsia depends on the amount and form of the obliterated field and the associate symptoms, such as hemiplegia, hemianesthesia, aphasia, etc. From a collective consideration of hemianopsia and the associate symptoms we may deduce the actual location of a brain-lesion.

**Transient hemianopsia** is a sign of some cortical disease, and is

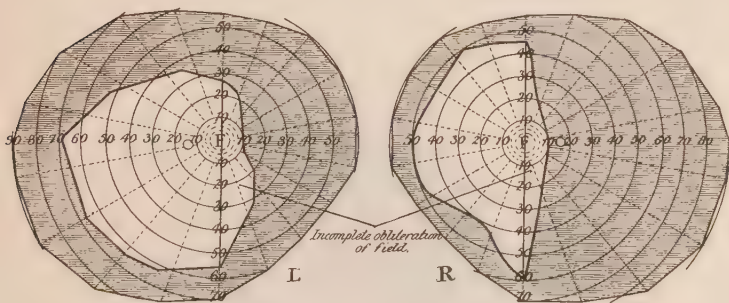


FIG. 41.—INCOMPLETE HOMONYMOUS HEMIANOPSIA, RESULTING FROM UNILATERAL CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE.—(After Fick)

The dark areas indicate the obliterations. The normal areas remaining are contracted.

probably the result of spasm of the superficial cerebral arteries. It is often associated with unilateral headache, vertigo, aphasia, amnesia, and other symptoms referable to a cerebral origin.

## THE OCULAR MUSCLES.

**Anatomy.**—The eye is moved by the following six muscles: the superior, inferior, external and internal recti, and the superior and inferior obliques. (Fig. 42.)

The **superior rectus** rises from the upper margin of the optic foramen and from the fibrous sheath of the optic nerve, and is inserted by a tendinous expansion into the sclera, about three or four lines from the margin of the cornea.

The **inferior rectus** rises from the lower margin of the optic foramen, in common with the internal rectus, and from the fibrous sheath of the

optic nerve, and is inserted into the inferior portion of the sclera, about two lines from the margin of the cornea.

The **internal rectus** is the thickest and shortest of the straight muscles, and arises from the common tendon and fibrous sheath of the optic nerve, and is inserted into the inner surface of the sclera about two lines from the corneal margin.

The **external rectus**, the longest of the straight muscles, arises by two distinct heads, one from the location of the common tendon of the inferior and internal rectus, and the other from the upper margin of the optic

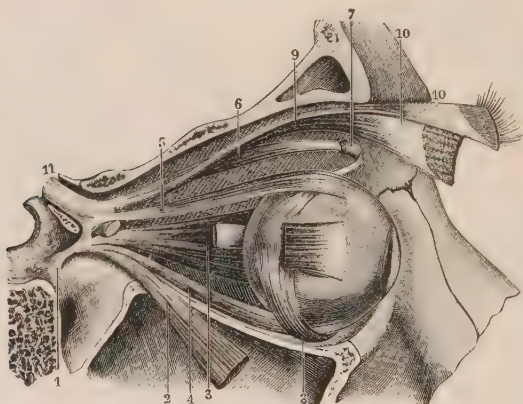


FIG. 42.—MUSCLES OF THE EYE. TENDON OR LIGAMENT OF ZINN.

1. Tendon of Zinn. 2. External rectus divided. 3. Internal rectus. 4. Inferior rectus. 5. Superior rectus. 6. Superior oblique. 7. Pulley for superior oblique. 8. Inferior oblique. 9. Levator palpebrae superioris. 10, 10. Its anterior expansion. 11. Optic nerve.

foramen with the superior rectus. It is inserted into the outer surface of the sclera, a little more than two lines from the margin of the cornea. Passing between its heads are the nasal, third, and sixth nerves.

The **superior oblique** arises from the upper margin of the optic foramen, and from the fibrous sheath of the optic nerve, and passes forward to the pulley beneath the internal angular process of the frontal bone; its tendon is then reflected beneath the superior rectus muscle to the outer and posterior surface of that part of the sclera near the entrance of the optic nerve. At the point at which it passes through the pulley the tendon is inclosed in a synovial membrane.

The **inferior oblique** is a thin, narrow muscle, arising from the inner margin of the superior maxilla, immediately exterior to the lacrimal groove. It passes beneath the inferior rectus to be inserted into the external and posterior portion of the sclera, about two lines from the entrance of the optic nerve.

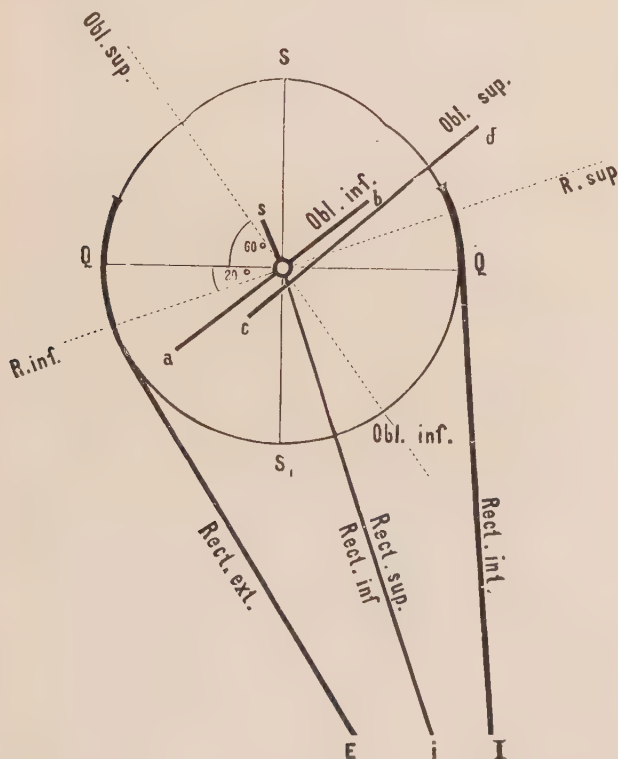


FIG. 43.—SCHEME OF THE ACTION OF THE OCULAR MUSCLES.

**Nervous Supply.**—The third nerve (oculomotor) supplies all the muscles of the eye, except the external rectus and the superior oblique. The fourth nerve (trochlear) supplies the superior oblique; and the sixth nerve (abducens) supplies the external rectus.

**Function.**—The eye is turned out by the abductor muscles—the external rectus and the two oblique; it is turned in by the adductor muscles—the internal rectus and the inferior and superior recti. The superior rectus and the inferior oblique turn the eye upward, and are called the elevators; the inferior rectus and the superior oblique turn the eye downward, and are called the depressors. The upper part of the eye is rotated inward by the superior oblique and the superior rectus; the lower part of the eye is rotated inward by the inferior oblique and the inferior rectus. Figure 43 shows the direction of traction of the different ocular muscles. There is harmonious impulse and concerted action of the muscular apparatus of the two eyes.

### FUNCTIONAL ANOMALIES.

**Muscular Balance.**—When the visual axes of the two eyes exactly meet at the object to which they are directed, the eyes are said to be balanced or in equilibrium. This muscular balance is maintained by the constant and equally distributed innervation of the ocular muscles, and is directly dependent upon the relative anatomic formation and physiologic strength of the muscles. Any disturbance of these factors produces muscular imbalance. However, muscular imbalance does not imply inability to perform perfect binocular fixation, for in some cases the visual axes are rightly directed by increased innervation, and it is this necessary extra expenditure of nervous energy that causes the asthenopic symptoms so frequent in minor disturbances of muscular equilibrium.

**Perfect binocular vision** requires that the visual axes should exactly meet on the point of fixation and that the retinal impressions of both eyes should be simultaneously conducted to the brain and be fused as one image in the visual centers. When there is any deviation from these normal requisites, **diplopia**, or double vision, results.

In studying the classification of the functional anomalies of the ocular muscles, it must be remembered that both eyes are involved, and the nomenclature used qualifies the fault, but does not locate it; for instance, right hyperphoria means that either the right superior rectus is too strong for the right inferior rectus, or the left superior rectus is too weak for the left inferior rectus; that is, one eye tends to turn upward, or the other downward.

Arbitrary classification of the functional anomalies can not be made; the differences are of degree rather than variety, and the dividing line is somewhat indistinct. Cases of muscular imbalance in which the equilibrium is maintained by increased innervation of any of the muscles, or in which the deviation of the visual axes is only transient or slight, may be

classed under the head of **insufficiency**. Cases in which there is decided deviation, which can not be overcome by increased innervation, may be classed under the head of **strabismus**. In the ordinary acceptation of the two words we may consider insufficiency as latent or nearly corrected squint; and strabismus as manifest or uncorrected insufficiency.

Stevens, of New York, has suggested a descriptive nomenclature for the function anomalies of ocular muscles which has been universally accepted in this country. For the different varieties of disturbance of muscular equilibrium or latent squint he suggests the use of the following terms:

*Orthophoria*, perfect binocular equilibrium.

*Heterophoria*, imperfect binocular equilibrium.

The varieties of heterophoria are:

*Hyperphoria*, a tendency of one eye to deviate upward.

*Esophoria*, a tendency of the eyes to deviate inward.

*Exophoria*, a tendency to deviate outward.

*Hyperesophoria*, a tendency of one eye to deviate upward and inward, or of its fellow to deviate downward and inward.

*Hyperexophoria*, a tendency of one eye to deviate upward and outward, or of its fellow to deviate downward and outward.

For cases in which there is *absolute turning* or *deviation* of the visual axis instead of only a *tendency*, and hence inability to effect perfect binocular fixation, the following terms are suggested:

*Orthotropia*, perfect binocular fixation.

*Heterotropia*, a decided deviation from parallelism (squint).

Of the different varieties of heterotropia we have:

*Esotropia*, a deviation inward (convergent squint).

*Exotropia*, a deviation outward (divergent squint).

*Hypertropia*, a deviation of one eye upward or the other downward.

*Hyperesotropia* and *hyperexotropia* are combinations of the above.

## TESTS FOR INSUFFICIENCY.

**General Remarks.**—A prism deflects rays toward its base; hence, by placing a prism before an eye the rays entering the eye will be so bent as to cause them to leave the visual axis, and, unless there is muscular compensation, in such a case **diplopia**, or double vision, is the result. A high degree prism base down before an eye will so bend the rays that they will reach the retina at a point below that upon which they would have impinged had they not been interrupted. By the mental habit of judging the position of an object, the deflected rays are referred to a point



above the optic axis; in the same way, rays impinging on the nasal side of the retina cause an impression of an object on the temporal side, and vice versa. The forms of diplopia may be illustrated by figures 44 and 45.

In figure 44, the right eye is turned in, and instead of perceiving a single object, *ob*, diplopia results, and the patient sees one image, which he refers to *ob*, and another which is referred to *F. ob*. The image of the

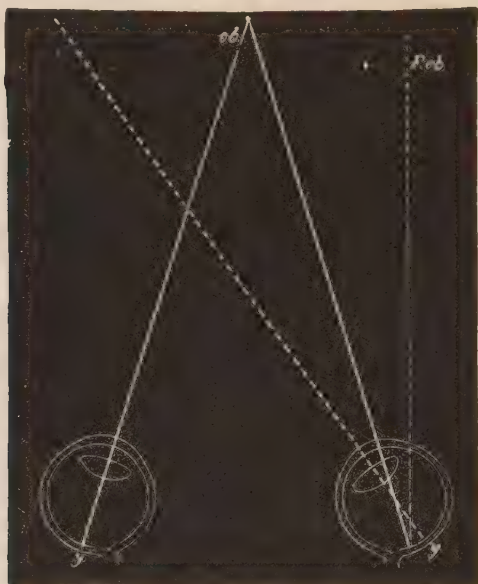


FIG. 44.

*ob*. Object. *F. ob*. Apparent position of object seen by right eye.

right eye is to the right of that of the left eye, and the case is designated **homonymous diplopia**. In figure 45, the right eye is turned out, and the apparent position of the object *ob* is at *F. ob*. The images have crossed in their relative positions; that of the right eye is seen to the left of that of the left eye, and the case is called **crossed diplopia**.

The amount of muscular insufficiency is measured by the strength of the prism, which, placed before the eye at rest, will deflect the imperfectly

directed rays of light in such a manner that there will be perfect binocular fixation.

The strength of the ocular muscles is measured by the prism which they can overcome, and, by increased innervation and action, maintain perfect binocular fixation. The muscular strength varies with each individual, but there is a normal relation between the strength of certain muscles.

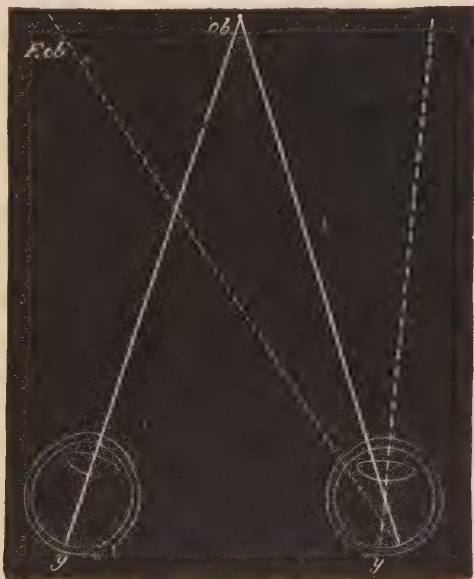


FIG. 45.

*ob.* Object. *F. ob.* Apparent position of object seen by right eye.

The adductors can normally overcome prisms from  $24^{\circ}$  to  $30^{\circ}$ , and the abductors can overcome prisms of from  $6^{\circ}$  to  $8^{\circ}$ .

It must be remembered that in cases of stable muscular equilibrium there may be still decided insufficiency and disproportion in the normal relative strength of the adductors and abductors.

**Tests for the strength** of ocular muscles are based upon their ability to overcome prisms while both eyes are fixed on a small light about six meters' distance. To test the adductors, the prisms are placed bases out; to

measure the abductors, bases in; to measure the elevators, bases down; to measure the depressors, bases up.

It is the measurement of the strength of the abductors and adductors that is of most practical importance in ordinary practice, and in all cases in which there is reason to suspect any muscular insufficiency in the causation of asthenopic symptoms not only should the tests for muscular equilibrium be applied, but also the power of adduction and abduction should be measured.

Cases of apparent orthophoria sometimes show great insufficiency of the lateral muscles of the eye. The performance of reading and other near-work with a weakened power of adduction gives rise to the most annoying symptoms.

The ordinary procedure in testing adduction and abduction is to seat the patient about six meters away from a small flame, and instruct him to fix his vision on the flame. To measure **abduction**, prisms, bases in, are placed before the eye until permanent diplopia is produced. The highest prism that can be overcome is the measurement of the abduction. In testing for **adduction**, prisms, bases out, are used until increased convergence is no longer able to maintain the image of the light single. The highest prism that can be overcome is the measurement of adduction.

**An Arrangement of Prisms for Testing Adduction, Abduction, Exophoria, and Esophoria.**—A more convenient mode of testing adduction and abduction is by the so-called "**prism-battery**" (Fig. 46) suggested by the senior author.\* The prisms begin with one degree lenses upon each side, and increase by integers to  $20^{\circ}$ , so that with two degree steps one may measure all degrees of adduction or of abduction from  $2^{\circ}$  to  $40^{\circ}$ . The open central space permits the lenses to be brought close to the eyes without any interference with the patient's nose. The larger handle below allows the first tests to be made with the lowest-power prisms, likewise without striking the nose; and the lowest-power prisms are placed below in order that in testing from low powers to higher powers the patient's breath may not cloud the lenses to be used next in order. To measure adduction, each "battery" is placed "bases out;" to measure abduction, each is revolved so that the bases are "in." To test exophoria and esophoria the same methods are pursued, the Maddox-rod (*red*) or segment of a high-power cylinder being first placed before one eye in the trial-frame. Each battery is revolved at pleasure, being fixed by a pivot-mechanism below and above, and temporarily held in the position desired by clutches

---

\* *Annals of Ophthalmology and Otology*, Jan., 1894.

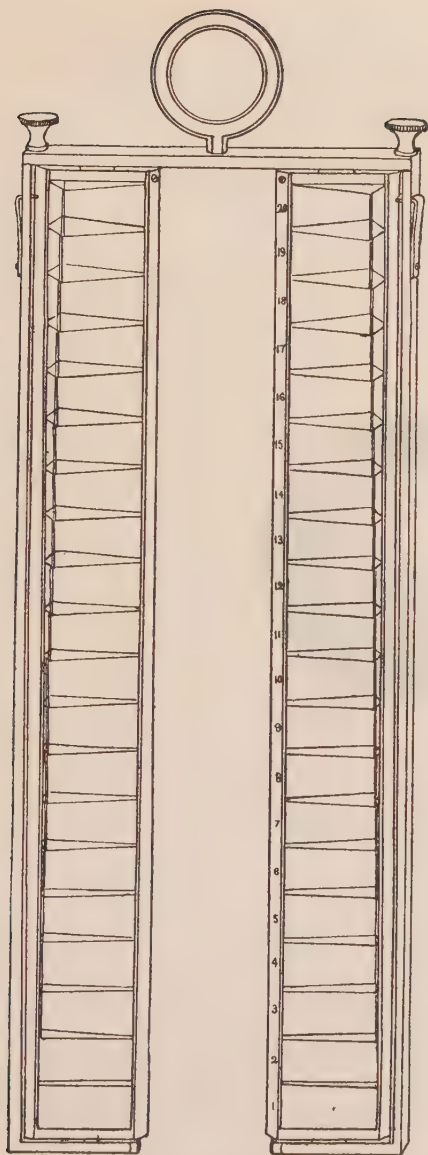


FIG. 46.—“PRISM-BATTERY” (WITHOUT LOWER HANDLE).

at the sides. By this mechanism the four tests desired may be made with great celerity and ease. The instrument may also be used for short periods of exercise in adduction or abduction. The illustration is one-half the actual size.

**Rotary variable prisms** are constructed in such a way that two prisms of equal strength shall be equally rotated in opposite directions. During the rotation certain components of the two prisms neutralize each other, while the remaining components act together and give the variable effect. Risley's rotary prism (Fig. 47) is an adaptation of the Crétés prism. Two  $15^\circ$  prisms are mounted in a mill-edged containing-cell, having the same diameter as employed in the ordinary test-lenses, and will therefore readily fit in the common trial-frames. The superimposed prisms are



FIG. 47.—ROTARY VARIABLE PRISM.  
—(Risley.)

caused to rotate over each other by means of a mill-edged screw projecting from the front. The strength of the resulting prisms is indicated by a graduated scale engraved on the front plate of the containing cell. To produce more delicate results in the lower prismatic powers, Jackson has employed three prisms, one stationary of  $15^\circ$  and two rotary prisms of  $7\frac{1}{2}^\circ$  each.

**Phorometer.**—The ocular muscle tests may be simplified and made more exact by the use of an instrument called the phorometer, by which the degree of insufficiency existing in a muscle can be easily found. Stevens, of New York, has devised an excellent instrument of this description, for the explanation of which the student is referred to the more extended works on the subject.

By careful stimulation at progressively increasing distances, the full amount of the adducting power, called the **convergence-stimulus adduction**, may be measured. The patient fixes first on an object brought within six inches of the eyes and then slowly carried away toward the flame, transferring the vision on the flame just as the object reaches it.

**Tests for Heterophoria.**—The “**cover test**,” although unreliable, sometimes enables the physician to detect the tendency toward deviation. For rough diagnosis the patient is placed in front of the physician, with his eyes about the level of the bridge of the physician's nose, at which he

is told to look steadily. A card is placed over one of the eyes and a moment afterward withdrawn; if there is a tendency to deviate out, a slight movement inward is noticed immediately after the withdrawal of the card. In the same manner a tendency inward will be detected by quick movement outward after withdrawal of the card. Both eyes can be tested in this manner.

In cases of insufficiency, so slight an obstacle as a **colored glass** placed before one eye may produce immediate diplopia; for instance, in a case of unstable muscular equilibrium, we place a red or blue glass before the *left* eye; the patient may immediately declare he sees two images of the light at six meters' distance, the colored one being to the left of the white image, showing that we have **homonymous diplopia**, and consequently a tendency toward inward deviation. If the colored light were seen to the right of the white one, we would have **crossed diplopia**, and hence a tendency toward outward deviation. There might also be a tendency toward upward or downward deviation in addition to the lateral forms. The tendency toward deviation produced by the interposition of a simple colored glass is soon overcome, and for this reason the test is unreliable. Another disadvantage lies in the fact that the lateral and horizontal defects can not be measured separately and distinctly.

The **Maddox rod** consists of a glass rod which, acting as a strong cylinder, distorts the natural image of a small flame at six meters into a streak of light. When a Maddox rod is placed before one eye, the difference between the images seen before the two eyes is so marked that, unless there is perfect muscular equilibrium, binocular fixation is impossible. In order to make the difference more marked and to readily call the patient's attention to the streak, the Maddox rod is ordinarily colored red, or a white rod may be used; or a plane colored glass may be placed before the other eye. In testing with the Maddox rod the patient, as before, is seated six meters before a small flame, which should be placed in the darkest portion of the room and beyond confusion with any other lights. The rod must be placed in the trial-frame, exactly before the pupil, or no streak will be seen. To begin the test, the eye containing the rod is first covered and the point of light noticed; the other eye is then covered and the rod adjusted until the streak is seen; then both eyes are uncovered, and if the adjustment is correct, both streak and flame will be simultaneously seen.

To test for a tendency toward **lateral deviation** the rod is placed horizontally before the *left* eye; being refracted through a cylinder, the image is seen running at right angles to the axis of the rod, which, in this



instance, being horizontal, the streak will appear vertical. If there is orthophoria the streak will run immediately through the light; if there is exophoria the streak will be to the right of the light. If there is esophoria the streak will be to the left of the light. The degree of defect is measured by the prism, base out or base in, which will bring the streak immediately through the light.

To test for **hyperphoria** the rod is placed vertically before the left eye, and if the streak, which now runs horizontally, is above or below the light, a prism, base up or base down, as the case may require, that brings the streak immediately through the light is a measurement of the hyperphoria. In recording results it must be mentioned which eye the prism is placed before; as, for instance, base down left and base up right. It is well to establish uniformity in using this test, and we invariably apply the Maddox rod and the correcting prisms before the left eye.

We have found that the segment of a high-power glass cylinder just large enough to fit in the test-lens cell will give a better streak than the Maddox rod.

The Maddox rod and cylinder are usually perfectly satisfactory, but if, for any reason, the streak is not plainly seen, or we believe that the patient is voluntarily attempting to overcome his heterophoria, we must resort to the use of prisms in testing for the heterophoria. Procedure in this case depends upon the production of diplopia by prisms of such strength that they can not be overcome by increased action of the ocular muscles. To test the lateral muscles an artificial hyperphoria is produced by placing a prism of about eight degrees base up or base down before one eye, and a red glass before the other. If there is perfect muscular equilibrium, the two images will be seen one immediately above the other. However, should there be exophoria, there will be crossed diplopia, and the left image will be seen on the right-hand side. The degree of exophoria is measured by the prism, base in, which, placed before the left eye, brings one image directly above the other. If there is esophoria, homonymous diplopia is present and the left image will be seen to the left of the right image. The degree of esophoria is measured by the prism, base out, which, placed before the left eye, will bring the two images in the same vertical plane.

To test hyperphoria, a prism of about ten degrees, base in, is placed before one eye and a red glass is placed before the other eye. If there is perfect equilibrium, the two images will be seen by the patient exactly on the same horizontal level. If the red glass is before the left eye and the red image is seen lower than the white one, there is left hyperphoria, and conversely. The degree of hyperphoria is measured by the prism, base up or base

down, which, placed before the left eye, will bring the two images on an exact level.

### TREATMENT OF INSUFFICIENCY.

As anomalies of refraction are the chief causes of heterophoria in almost every case, the refraction should be examined under a mydriatic, and ametropia corrected. We must also bear in mind the muscular condition when prescribing. If the patient is hyperopic, we must order a weak correction in exophoria; reduce the correction slightly in orthophoria, and only use a strong correction in esophoria. (See treatment of hyperopia.) In many cases such procedure alone will sufficiently modify the defect, or even perfectly restore the muscular balance, and relieve such reflex symptoms as headache, nausea, indigestion, vomiting, and various other nervous phenomena. It is said that hyperopia and hyperopic astigmatism are the errors most associated with esophoria, and that exophoria is frequently associated with myopia and myopic astigmatism. We have not been able to confirm these observations.

Another cause of heterophoria is distinctly weakened general vitality, and we can expect no decided results until the systemic condition is improved. In young or vigorous persons we may expect to increase the muscular power and innervation sufficiently by normal exercise of the eyes with the correcting lenses. If, however, the patient is extremely debilitated or weak, the only relief that can be given is by the use of correcting prisms. However, in such cases a partial correction should at first be applied, which, if satisfactory, should be worn for a while and afterward carefully reduced in strength, or, if unsatisfactory, should be gradually increased until comfort is obtained. Tenotomy should be a last resort.

**Treatment of Insufficiency of the Internal Recti.**—In healthy individuals, even past middle life, we expect the best results in cases of insufficiency in adduction (a common defect), by systematic exercise with prisms, bases out. To prescribe a prism for permanent use or to perform tenotomy in such cases without a prolonged trial of gymnastic exercise with prisms is assuredly unwarrantable and bad practice.

Patients suffering from insufficiency of the interni are chiefly persons whose habits and occupations cause excessive use of the eyes. The intense headaches and gastric neuroses accompanying this defect call for a special mode of treatment. To prescribe prisms is only affording a crutch and encouraging the insufficiency. Permanent cure can hardly be effected by such treatment. The principle of tenotomy in exophoria is to weaken a

strong or normal muscle to such a degree that it will be equally insufficient with its defective fellow. Such treatment as this can hardly increase the adducting power, the deficiency of which is at the root of all the uncomfortable symptoms. In view of these facts, the only rational treatment is that of a tonic nature, effected by the best hygienic and constitutional treatment, and careful and graded gymnastic exercise of the deficient muscle.

It is a noteworthy fact that the prescription of healthful open air exercise will of itself be sufficient to cause the muscular defect to disappear and the asthenopic symptoms to subside, and it is also a fact that the general health will improve very often under the ocular gymnastics, which, by remedying the muscular defect, removes the exciting cause of the systemic troubles.

The skepticism as to the value of ocular gymnastics in cases of insufficiency of the internal recti is largely due to the fact that the treatment has not been carried out rationally and systematically, and we especially call the student's attention to the proper *modus operandi*. For minor cases the "**finger exercise**" is of value. This consists of exercising the convergence by drawing a finger gradually toward the bridge of the nose, meanwhile trying to maintain a single image of the finger. The finger should be withdrawn immediately when diplopia results. This exercise should be repeated a dozen times at each exercise, and the exercises should be used several times daily.

The more important method is that by **graduated exercise in overcoming successively higher prisms, bases out**. The following is the usual mode of treatment: The amount of exophoria is noted, the abduction and adduction is then measured, followed by the measurement of the convergence-stimulus adduction. This is obtained by coaxing the patient to overcome as strong a pair of prisms, with the bases out, as possible in the following manner: A pair of prisms just a little stronger than the normal power of adduction are placed in the trial-frames; these will, of course, cause diplopia for the distance, but not, as a rule, at the near-point. The patient is then requested to fix his gaze on a mark made on a card (a cross or a dot seven or eight mm. in size) which is held at the reading distance or nearer. The card is then gradually withdrawn to a small gas-jet, the size of a candle-flame, about six meters from the patient's chair, the patient endeavoring and being encouraged to maintain a single image all the time. When this point is reached the patient can transfer his gaze and fuse the double image of the flame instead of the mark on the card. This maneuver is then repeated with stronger pairs of prisms until the

limit of adduction is reached. It will generally be found that a pair of  $10^{\circ}$  or  $15^{\circ}$  prisms is as much as can be overcome at first, but if the exophoria is not too great it is seldom that, after a few trials, a patient can not fuse the image of a candle-flame at 20 feet with this handicap.

The examiner should then prescribe a pair of prisms, bases out, suiting the strength to the indications, giving slightly less than the full amount of adduction. It is of great importance to have the prism set in a well-adjusted frame. Figure 48 shows the ordinary interchangeable prism-frame. The patient is instructed to place himself 20 feet from a flame, and endeavor to fuse the double image; if, as is usual, it is impossible for him to fuse at this distance, he must approach the flame until he gets the single image, then to walk backward, keeping his gaze steadily fixed on the flame, until he reaches his starting-point. This is much more difficult for the patient than having some one withdraw the marked card from the near point to the flame, so that whenever feasible it is preferable to call in the assistance of a second person, particularly in the earlier days of this treatment. This assistant, unfortunately, is not always available. If the image is still single, the patient is told to hold it steadily so for about a quarter of a minute, then to raise the glasses and gaze at the flame with naked eyes for the same length of time, and repeat this ten or twenty times three times a day. The patients are instructed to continue this exercise for a week. During the first few days complaint may be made that the exercise is difficult and tires the eyes, but before the week is over it becomes easy. At the next visit the strength of the prisms is increased and the exercise continued at home, and at each succeeding visit an addition of about five degrees may be prescribed until the patient can, without the slightest trouble, overcome a pair of  $25^{\circ}$  or  $30^{\circ}$  prisms. Patients can sometimes be educated to overcome a combined prism-strength of over  $100^{\circ}$ . In such cases the ability of convergence is remarkable.

An arrangement may be effected with an optician to lend prisms and make the



FIG. 48.—PRISM-SPECTACLES FOR OCULAR GYMNASTICS.

necessary changes for a very moderate charge, and the patient is thus saved the expense of buying a whole outfit of glasses that would be useless to him after a few weeks.

In moderate degrees of exophoria, or in cases in which there is no exophoria, but a lack of power of convergence, the symptoms disappear after the second week; but this is no indication to stop treatment, for, unless the adduction is forced up to  $50^{\circ}$ , or  $40^{\circ}$  at least, the trouble is likely to return, but if the patient can overcome a pair of  $25^{\circ}$  prisms, the cure is probably permanent. The higher the degree of insufficiency, the more necessary does it become to force up the power of convergence.

Insufficiency of the interni is not necessarily accompanied by exophoria; in fact, some cases will even show a slight esophoria. It is not usual, but still quite possible, to find a lack of converging power in cases of esophoria, and occasionally a case of divergent strabismus can be cured by prism exercise; but a partial tenotomy of the externals, one or both, may accelerate the cure and save much valuable time. It is a safe rule to follow, never to over-correct by a tenotomy, and to follow up the operation immediately with prism exercise,—“not to wait for the tenotomized muscle to unite in its new position and later on contract, but stimulate the internals to fight, and push their advantage to victory while their opponents are nursing their wounds.” (Bennett.) Much, however, can be done without operation, and many a nervous woman will go through months of treatment rather than submit to the slightest cutting procedure.

It often happens that in cases of mixed muscular defect, by correcting the ametropia and properly exercising the interni with prisms, not only is the adducting insufficiency remedied, but general muscular balance is restored and all the asthenopic symptoms relieved.

### STRABISMUS.

**Synonyms.**—Heterotropia, or manifest squint.

**Varieties.**—The difference between strabismus and insufficiency is only one of degree. In strabismus, the muscular insufficiency is uncorrected, the squint is manifest, and diplopia is produced. However, strabismus may be only **periodic**, as when the patient is fatigued or the systemic condition weak; or it may be present only when the patient looks at distant objects or accommodates for near work.

**Concomitant strabismus** is a variety in which there is equal movement of the eyes, but the eye still deviates on account of some defect in one of the ocular muscles.

**Paralytic strabismus** is due to paralysis of an ocular muscle, and

when the eyes are turned toward the paralyzed muscle, one eye is deficient in movement. This form will be fully discussed in the section on ocular paralysis.

**Spastic squint** is a term applied by some authors to cases in which deviation is caused by spasmodic contraction of one muscle. It is surely very rare, if ever present, and must result from some peculiar central irritation.

**Alternating strabismus** is fixation with either eye, the other eye deviating. Part of the time one eye squints and part of the time the other is at fault. It occurs when the vision is nearly equal in the two eyes, or when one eye is used for near-work and the other for distance.

**Monolateral, or constant strabismus** is the name given to those cases in which the squint is always in the same eye.

**Internal strabismus, or convergent squint**, is deviation inward of one or both eyes, and is usually due to the increased convergence of an ametropic eye. The converging eye is usually highly hyperopic. Homonymous diplopia is produced.

**External strabismus, or divergent squint**, when monolateral, is a deviation outward of the visual axis of one or both eyes, and in most cases is due to insufficiency of adduction rather than to overaction of the abductors in an ametropic eye. The diverging eye is usually highly myopic. Crossed diplopia is produced.

**Disadvantages.**—When there is uncorrected deviation of one eye diplopia results. To overcome this anomaly of vision, one eye is thrown out of use and the image suppressed, and if this amblyopia is untreated for any length of time it gradually increases until the affected eye may become practically blind. Before the eye is turned out of use and the amblyopia ex anopsia developed becomes discommoding, asthenopic symptoms are caused by the struggle for perfect binocular fixation. The cosmetic disadvantage of squint needs no discussion here.

**Diagnosis.**—Ordinarily, strabismus is apparent on simple inspection. However, we can not depend on the symmetric situation of the cornea, as it sometimes happens that the visual axis is to one side of the center, and an eye is thought to squint which is really properly directed for perfect binocular vision. The cover-test is reliable for the simple diagnosis of strabismus. The patient is told to fix his vision on an object and the fixing eye is then covered, and immediately the other eye will turn into position and fix while the other deviates.

The movement of the sound eye when covered is called the secondary deviation. In concomitant strabismus the sound eye makes a movement



in its deviation equal to that made by the squinting eye in its effort to fix. In paralytic strabismus the paralysis in the affected eye prevents full movement, and the secondary deviation is always greater than the primary squint. The *primary* and *secondary deviations* may be measured by marking on the lids the boundaries of the corneæ before the test, and the boundary of the cornea of the affected eye when attempting to fix, and the boundary of the cornea of the sound eye diverging under cover. The markings on the lid of the squinting eye show the primary deviation, while those on the lid of the other eye show the secondary deviation.

*In paralytic squint there are :*

- (1) Contraction of the field of vision.
- (2) Secondary deviation greater than the primary.
- (3) Disturbance with double images.

*In concomitant squint there are :*

- (1) Displacement of the field of vision, but no contraction.
- (2) Secondary deviation equal to the primary.
- (3) No disturbance with double images.

It often happens that there is horizontal as well as lateral squint, and to properly study the exact character and degree of deviation we must try to compel recognition of the double images which are received; unfortunately, after some time the image in the squinting eye becomes suppressed, and it is very difficult to get the patient to recognize two images; but by placing a deeply-colored glass before the fixing eye its image is so modified that the false image which is ordinarily suppressed may be recognized by the squinting eye.

**Treatment.**—As strabismus is often due to ametropia, or more commonly anisometropia, the first object should be to correct the refractive error in both eyes and to strive to bring the squinting eye into function by the blinder-exercise, in the manner described under the treatment of anisometropia. The muscular insufficiency should be treated by systematic exercise, at first by the finger exercise, and afterward with prisms. Periodic squint is particularly amenable to this treatment. In young children in whom there is a tendency to strabismus, the constant use of a weak solution of atropin in the sound eye will bring the other eye into function and correct the squint, or it may be necessary to completely paralyze the accommodative effort for some time by using the mydriatic in both eyes.

When, however, binocular vision can not be obtained by the foregoing procedures, an operation must be resorted to. For internal strabismus, tenotomy of the internal recti is indicated. For external strabismus, tenotomy alone of the external recti or in conjunction with advancement of one or both tendons of the internal recti may be necessary. In regard to

the relative indications of tenotomy and advancement it should be remembered that in concomitant squint with relaxed tendons we should perform advancement, and with tense tendons we should perform tenotomy. However, it is sometimes necessary to advance an apparently tense tendon and regulate a tenotomy by subsequent advancement. The great difficulty with tenotomy is, that despite the most careful and assiduous static and dynamic testing and operative dexterity, we can not be absolutely sure of the exact effect of the operation, after cicatrization and contraction is completed. Advancement seems to offer more definite results.

### PARALYSIS.

**Varieties.**—Suspension of the function of a muscle or a set of muscles constitutes true *paralysis*; impairment of the function alone is called *paresis*. One muscle alone may be paralyzed, or a set of muscles may be affected, or there may be total paralysis of all ocular movement.

**Total ophthalmoplegia** is paralysis of all the ocular muscles, due to some destructive cerebral lesion.

**External ophthalmoplegia** indicates paralysis of the external muscles of the eye—the four recti and the two oblique. It is an occasional symptom of locomotor ataxia.

**Internal ophthalmoplegia**, or paralysis of the ciliary and pupillary muscles, is very rare, but partial internal ophthalmoplegia often follows an attack of diphtheria. We generally speak of this partial paralysis of the internal muscles as paralysis of accommodation, which will be discussed in another section.

Paralytic strabismus may also be divided and classified according to the nerve involved.

**Paralysis of the third or oculomotor nerve** causes paralysis of the muscles of the lid (ptosis), and paralysis of the superior, inferior, and internal recti and the inferior oblique. The manifestations of such paralysis are inability to move the eye from its central position inward and upward, and hence divergent or vertical squint with crossed and more or less vertical diplopia. There are also mydriasis and loss of accommodation.

**Paralysis of the sixth or abducens nerve** produces convergent squint and homonymous diplopia, due to a loss of power in the external rectus, which is supplied by this nerve.

**Paralysis of the fourth nerve** is manifested by loss of power in the superior oblique muscles, causing imperfect movement of the eye down and out, and hence diplopia and slight convergent squint.

According to A. Graefe the proportionate frequency is as follows :

- 32 per cent., isolated paralysis of a rectus externus ;
- 16 per cent., isolated paralysis of an oblique superior ;
- 8 per cent., isolated paralysis of one of the four remaining muscles ;
- 44 per cent., combined paralysis of all these four remaining muscles in one or both eyes.

**Symptoms** of paralysis of an ocular muscle are marked and significant. The **objective symptoms** are limitation of movement of the affected eye on the side and in the direction of the paralyzed muscle. This limitation can be generally perceived when the patient holds his head still and attempts to follow the movements of the physician in various directions. If the paralysis is slight, it may not be recognized objectively. Another significant objective sign is the tendency of the head to be obliquely inclined, in a characteristic position for each form of paralysis. The deficiency in the affected muscle is partly corrected and the diplopia controlled by keeping the head turned toward the side of the affected muscle.

**Subjective Symptoms.**—Diplopia, occurring when the patient looks at an object situated within the sphere of action of the paralyzed muscle. The two images of an object seen in the median line are more widely separated when the object is moved in the direction of the action of the paralyzed muscle. The image seen by the sound eye is the true image, and that seen by the affected eye the false image. A study of the relative position of the two images enables us to determine the special muscles or set of muscles paralyzed.

Vertigo, nausea, headache, and incorrect estimation of position in space, are disagreeable symptoms of an ocular paralysis. As the patient forms incorrect location of objects, his gait is often uncertain.

**Special diagnosis** of the ocular palsies depends upon the relative position of the images in diplopia. To determine the eye and muscle affected, we must remember that the loss of motility and diplopia increase upon the side of the paralyzed muscle. The image of the affected eye is always found on the side opposite that to which the cornea is turned. A ready method is to tell the patient to look straight at a pencil, and to follow the movements given it, until two images of the pencil are seen. Then one eye is covered, and according to which image disappears we know whether there is crossed or homonymous diplopia, and the relative position of the two images will give us an idea of the muscles paralyzed. To aid in the diagnosis we append a tabulated arrangement of the conditions in paralysis of the ocular muscle, modified after Landolt,

showing the nature and position of the images and other important correlated details.





**Causes.**—The lesion directly causing the paralysis may be a primary affection of the nerves themselves, or may be situated in the cerebral centers from which the nerves originate. Syphilis and tubercular meningitis are probably the most common causes. Of the infectious diseases, diphtheria is most active in causing ocular paralyses, which, however, in these cases are more manifest in the internal muscles of accommodation. Influenza, rheumatism, typhoid fever, and diabetes have also been mentioned as causes. Poisons, like nicotin, alcohol, lead, the ptomains, carbonic oxid gas, and exposure to cold have all been reported as causes. Orbital tumors and abscesses, exophthalmic goiter, aneurysm, cerebral hemorrhage, and fractures at the base of the brain may cause paralysis by pressure.

**Prognosis.**—The duration of the paralysis is more or less chronic. In the most favorable cases several months are required for a cure. The prognosis is favorable when a paralysis is a sequel to diphtheria, some mild injury, or transient intoxication. Ocular paralysis associated with locomotor ataxia in the early stages is likely to disappear as the disease progresses. The prognosis is uncertain when the true nature of the causative disease can not be made out. In cases of long duration, muscular atrophy may occur. The prognosis is bad when the paralysis is discovered to be the result of some grave spinal or cerebral lesion.

**Treatment.**—Treatment should be directed to the removal of the cause and the relief of the symptoms. Syphilis yields to mercurials and iodids, and diaphoresis. Meningitis must be treated in the usual manner. Diabetes demands dietary and hygienic treatment. Paralyses of rheumatic origin require the salicylates, colchicum, and other ordinary rheumatic therapeutics. Diphtheric palsies generally disappear with healthy bodily nutrition and the best tonic treatment. The influence of mercuric chlorid should never be overlooked. Both the galvanic and faradic currents are sometimes of value. For the relief of the diplopia it is well to occlude the unsound eye from vision, either by a bandage or an opaque disc. The simple patch is the least cumbersome occlusive bandage. In all cases we must remember that a long period of diplopia and its consequent distressing symptoms will elapse before a cure can be effected. If the paralysis continues in spite of all treatment we may try to remedy the patient's discomfort by prisms, but these are rarely of value. In cases beyond the possibility of cure in which strabismus has developed, tenotomy or advancement may be performed to relieve the disfigurement. In cases of secondary contracture an attempt should be made to oppose the develop-

# PARALYSIS OF THE OCULAR MUSCLES.

(Modified after Landolt.) The black figure represents the image of the left eye throughout. The light figure, that of the right eye.

The Muscle Paralyzed.	Limitation of Motion.	Direction of the Affected Eye.	THE IMAGES.		POSITION OF THE IMAGES.		Direction of the Sound Eye during Fixation of the Paralyzed Eye.	Position of the Face.	REMARKS.
			Paralysis of the Left.	Paralysis of the Right.	Paralysis of the Left.	Paralysis of the Right.			
Rectus externus.	Outward.	No inclination of vertical meridian.	Homonymous. The images are upon the same plane and parallel; their distance apart increased by the patient directing his gaze to the side of the affected eye. The dividing line between single and double vision is, in the upper part, somewhat inclined toward the affected eye; in the lower, toward the sound one. (See <i>Remarks</i> .)				Inward.	Turned upon its vertical axis toward the affected eye.	Pathologic convergence becomes clearer in looking downward, divergence in looking upward.
	Inward.	Outward.	Crossed. On the same plane and parallel. Their distance apart increases when the patient looks to the side of the sound eye and upward. In looking upward and to the sound side, the image of the paralyzed eye is a little lower than the other, and its upper part is inclined inward. In looking downward and to the sound side, the image of the paralyzed eye is higher and its upper part inclined outward. The line between single and double vision is inclined to the vertical, with its upper part toward the sound side.				Outward.	Turned upon its vertical axis toward the affected eye.	
Rectus internus.									

One image is above the other and slightly crossed, especially in the upper half of the visual field. The image of the affected eye is above the other, and its upper part is inclined away from the image of the sound eye. The difference of elevation increases upon looking upward and inward. The lateral distance decreases in looking either to the right or to the left. The obliquity of the images increases in looking toward the sound side. The line between single and double vision is inclined to the horizontal from above, and from the side of the sound eye downward and toward the affected eye.

Upward and a little inward.

Rectus superior.



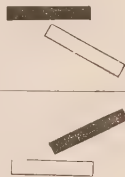
Upward.

Upward.

One image is above the other and slightly crossed, especially in the lower half of the field. The image of the paralyzed eye is below, with its upper end inclined to that of the sound eye. The perpendicular distance between the images increases in looking downward and to the affected side. The lateral distance decreases in looking to either side. The dividing line between single and double vision is inclined to the horizontal from above and the side of the affected eye, downward and toward the side of the sound eye.

Upward and outward.

Rectus inferior.




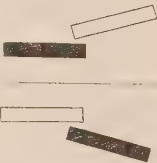
Downward and outward.

Downward and slightly to the affected side.

The upper lid of the paralyzed eye is slightly elevated in looking upward. In paralysis of the rectus superior or inferior, the deviation is particularly shown in the position of adduction. In paralysis of the superior or inferior oblique, the deviation is particularly shown in the position of adduction.



# PARALYSIS OF THE OCULAR MUSCLES—Continued.

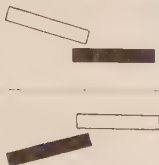
The Muscle Paralyzed.	Limitation of Motion.	Direction of the Affected Eye.	THE IMAGES.	POSITION OF THE IMAGES.	Direction of the Sound Eye during Fixation of the Paralyzed Eye.	Position of the Face.	REMARKS.
Obliquus superior.	Downward and outward. In complete paralysis of this muscle, rotation downward is lessened.	Upward and inward. Vertical meridian is inclined outward, especially in looking downward and outward.	<p>The images are one above the other and homonymous, especially in the lower half of the field. The image of the paralyzed eye is below, its upper end inclined toward the image of the sound eye. Their perpendicular distance apart increases by looking downward and toward the sound side. The lateral distance is decreased by looking to either side. The obliquity increases toward the side of the affected eye. The image of the affected eye appears to be nearer than the other. The line between single and double vision is inclined toward the horizontal from above, and the sound side downward and toward the paralyzed eye.</p>	<p>Paralysis of the Left.</p>  <p>Paralysis of the Right.</p> 	Downward and inward.	Downward and to the sound side. To avoid this position of the head, the patient holds the object above and to the sound side.	In paralysis of either obliquus, the act of looking upward or downward is always accompanied by a convergence caused by the exclusive action of the recti muscles. Divergence is observed in paralysis of the recti. The inclination of the images is reversed. In paralysis of either obliquus the vertical deviation toward the nose, and obliquity toward the temple, is increased; the reverse takes place in paralysis of the recti.

The images are one above the other and homonymous, especially in the upper half of the field. The image of the paralyzed eye is above, and its upper end turned away from that of the sound eye. The perpendicular distance increases in looking upward and inward. The lateral distance increases in looking upward and outward. The obliquity of the two images increases upon the side of the paralyzed eye. The line of division between single and double vision is inclined to the horizontal, and the end corresponding to that of the affected eye is above the other.

Obliquus inferior.

Upward and outward.

Downward and inward.

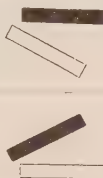


Crossed. The image of the paralyzed eye is a little above that of the sound; its upper end is inclined to that of the sound eye, and it seems to the patient that it is nearer him than the other one is. The perpendicular distance is increased by looking upward, and likewise the obliquity. This is decreased by looking downward and to the affected side. The lateral distance is increased by looking to the sound side.

Recti, obliqui, levator palpebræ superior, ciliary and iris circular.

Inward, upward, downward, intermediate positions.

Outward.



Upward and inward.

Outward and slightly inclined toward the sound side.

The maximal elevation and intermediate positions result from the combined actions of the superior and external recti.

Outward.

Inclined to the sound side and slightly raised.

The affected eye is somewhat prominent. Ptosis of the upper lid, mydriasis, ophthalmoplegia interna.

ment of the contracture by stretching the antagonist of the paralyzed muscle, by seizing the overlying tissues with fixation forceps and strongly rotating the eye several times toward the side of the paralyzed muscle.

**Nystagmus** is involuntary oscillation of the eyeball due to spasmodic jerking movements of the eye, not interfering with the voluntary movements, but accompanying them. It is the result of defective coordination. The involuntary movements may be horizontal or vertical, oblique, or rotations about the visual axis. Internal squint is a frequent accompaniment, and there may be simultaneous shaking of the head.

The commonest form of nystagmus is that coming from some deficiency of vision in both eyes, beginning in childhood, particularly in amblyopia, the result of the destructive changes after ophthalmia neonatorum and in retinitis pigmentosa. It also exists in microphthalmus, albinism, and some varieties of congenital cataract. Miners who constantly strain their eyes in the darkness sometimes develop the disease. Nystagmus from cerebral disease is only of symptomatic significance. It is especially important in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis.

**Treatment** beyond simple rest and the relief of the distressing symptoms is of little value. It must always be remembered that there is a possibility of improving the visual acuity and modifying the disease by correcting lenses. The prognosis of the nystagmus is never encouraging, even under the most favorable circumstances.

## OPERATIONS ON THE OCULAR MUSCLES.

**Tenotomy.**—The eye should be thoroughly cleansed and rendered aseptic. The section of the tendon is best performed under cocain or other local anesthetic, as in general anesthesia the result can not be seen during the operation. The lids are kept apart by an eye-speculum (Fig. 49). The eye is turned in a direction away from the muscle to be divided and held by fixation forceps (Fig. 50). A fold of conjunctiva lying over the muscle is grasped with the fixation forceps, and a short vertical incision is made about four mm. from the corneal margin through the conjunctiva and capsule of Tenon. The conjunctiva is freed from the underlying tissue by means of a pair of blunt scissors or other blunt instrument; when the muscle is exposed, a strabismus hook (Fig. 51) is passed underneath the tendon and the tendon is raised from the globe and divided close to the sclera with a pair of blunt scissors (Fig. 52). If complete tenotomy is desired, any fibers remaining undivided may be caught by a stra-

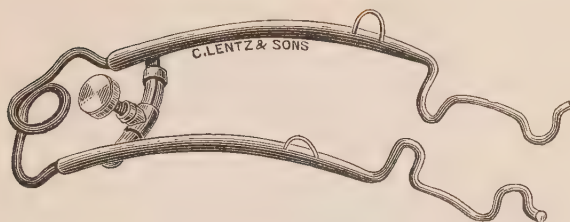


FIG. 49.—SPECULUM.



FIG. 50.—FIXATION FORCEPS.



FIG. 51.—STRABISMUS HOOK.

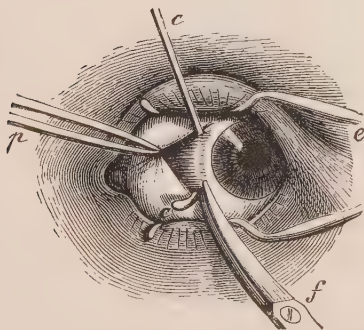


FIG. 52.—SECTION OF THE TENDINOUS INSERTION.

bismus hook and cut through with the scissors. As a rule, no conjunctival stitch is necessary, although it may be used in cases of tenotomy of the interni. After the operation the eye is cleansed and a light dressing applied for a few hours. A mild antiseptic lotion should be ordered. The divided tendon becomes reattached at a point beyond its former insertion.

**Advancement.**—In this operation the insertion of a muscle is advanced toward the corneal margin by means of a suture. It is performed on weak and relaxed muscles, and in connection with tenotomy of the opposing strong muscle. The process of separating the tendon is the same as in tenotomy, and the tendon is lifted away from the globe by a strabismus hook. A needle threaded with silk of sufficient strength is then introduced in the tendon near the upper margin, from behind forward, and a sufficient number of millimeters back of the insertion to produce the requisite advancement. Another suture is similarly introduced at the lower border of the tendon. With the blunt-pointed scissors the tendon is then divided near the sclera, and the needle of the upper suture is carried beneath the conjunctiva to a point near the upper corneal margin, where it is then brought through, leaving the ends of the thread hanging free. In a like manner the needle of the lower suture is brought out near the lower corneal margin. The ends of the two sutures are then tied together, the threads being drawn tight enough to slightly overadvance the tendon beyond the point of necessity. This latter precaution is taken to counteract the diminution of advancement with healing. If desired, the tendon may be divided last, after the sutures are brought out through the conjunctiva. The surgeon must be careful not only to pierce the conjunctiva, but also the capsule of Tenon, as sutures would tear through the conjunctiva alone. Some surgeons excise a small portion of the conjunctiva and the capsule of Tenon, between the insertion of the tendon and the cornea. The sutures should be removed on the third or fourth day. A mild antiseptic solution may be used as a lotion.

## PART II.

### DISEASES OF THE EYE.

---

#### DISEASES OF THE EYELIDS.

**Anatomy.**—The eyelids are composed of the following structures, from without inward: Skin, areolar tissue, fibers of the orbicularis palpebrarum, tarsal cartilage, fibrous membrane, Meibomian glands, and conjunctiva. The upper lid is the larger, and is freely movable; it is furnished with a special muscle, the levator palpebræ superioris. The angles which correspond to the junction of the upper and lower lids are called the *canthi*. The inner canthus is prolonged toward the nose, and the two lids are thus separated by a triangular space called the *lacus lacrimalis*. The *lacrimal papilla*, or *caruncle*, is a small conic elevation on the outer margin of each lid, at the commencement of the lacus lacrimalis. The *tarsal cartilages* are thin plates of fibrocartilage, about an inch in length, and give the main support to the lid. The cilia or eyelashes are attached to the free edge of the lids. The upper cilia are more numerous, and curve upward, while the lower curve downward. An excellent idea of a vertical section through the upper eyelid is given in figure 53.

The *Meibomian glands* are situated on the inner surface of the eyelids, between the tarsal cartilages and the conjunctiva. Their ducts open on the free margin of the eyelids, and furnish a sebaceous secretion which prevents adhesion of the lids and epiphora. Figure 54 portrays the appearance of the Meibomian and other glands and ducts adjacent to the eye. The *muscles of the lids* are the orbicularis palpebrarum, corrugator supercili, tensor tarsi, and the levator palpebræ.

#### DISEASES OF THE SKIN OF THE LIDS.

**HERPES ZOSTER OPHTHALMICUS** is an acute febrile disease accompanied by herpetic eruptions extending over the superficial distribution of the supraorbital, supratrochlear, and infratrochlear nerves. The nerve



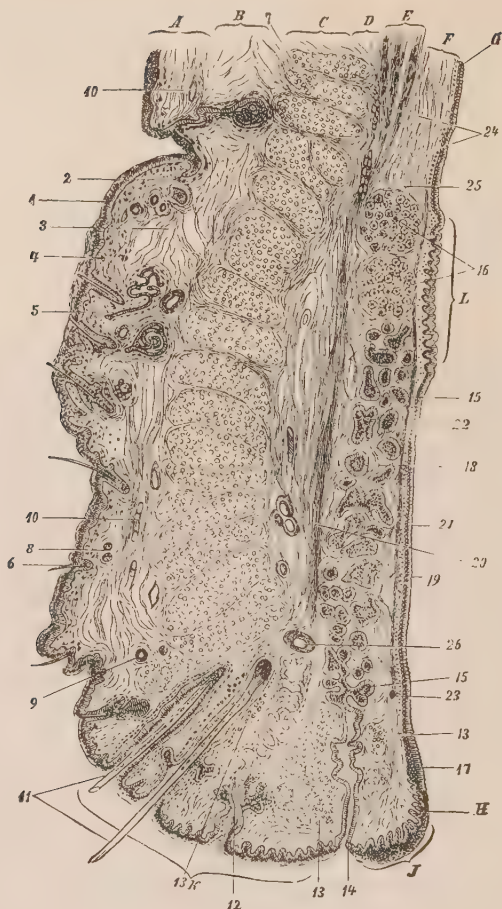


FIG. 53.—VERTICAL SECTION THROUGH THE UPPER EYELID.

A. Cutis 1. Epidermis. 2 Corium. B, 3. Subcutaneous connective tissue. C, 7. Orbicularis muscle. D. Loose submuscular connective tissue. E. Insertion of H. Müller's muscle. F. Tarsus. G. Conjunctiva. J. Inner, K. outer, edge of the lid. 4. Pigment cells. 5. Sweat-glands. 6. Hair-follicles. 8, 23. Sections of nerves. 9 Arteries. 10. Veins. 11. Cilia. 12. Modified sweat-glands. 13. Circular muscle of Rioloan. 14. Meibomian gland. 15. Section of an acinus of the same. 16. Posterior tarsal glands. 18, 19. Tissue of the tarsus. 20 Pretarsal or submuscular connective tissue. 21, 22. Conjunctiva, with its epithelium. 24. Fat. 25. Loosely-woven posterior end of the tarsus. 26. Section of a palpebral artery.

twigs supplying the cornea may be affected. The symptoms are local inflammation, herpetic vesicles, and general systemic involvement. The eruption does not pass the middle line of the nose and forehead. The prognosis is good, provided the cornea is not extensively involved. The **treatment** consists in relieving the pain, and the application of powders and ointments for drying up the vesicles and softening the scabs.

**ECZEMA OF THE LIDS** begins in vesicles and pustules, and dries in scales and crusts. All the various forms of eczema are seen in this loca-

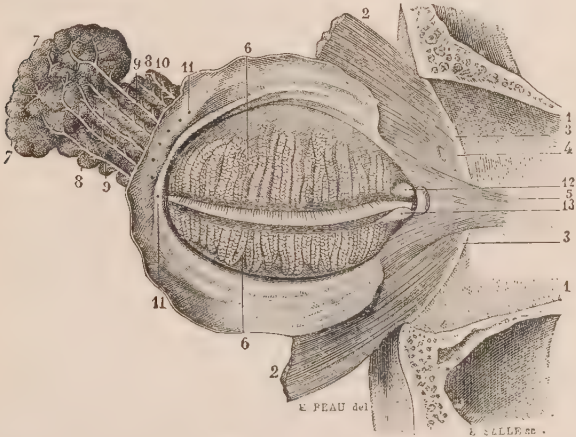


FIG. 54.—THE LACRIMAL AND MEIBOMIAN GLANDS, AND ADJACENT ORGANS OF THE EYE.

- 1, 1. Inner wall of orbit. 2, 2. Inner portion of orbicularis palpebrarum. 3, 3. Attachment to circumference of base of orbit. 4. Orifice for transmission of nasal artery. 5. Muscle of Horner (tensor tarsi). 6, 6. Meibomian glands. 7, 7. Orbital portion of lacrimal gland. 8, 9, 10. Palpebral portion. 11, 11. Mouths of excretory ducts. 12, 13. Lacrimal puncta.

tion; the chief subjective symptom is itching. The treatment consists in protecting the skin and greasing the lids with some simple ointment or vaselin. The scales should be moistened with warm oil and removed.

**FURUNCLES AND PHLEGMONS** of the lid should be incised, and dressed with antiseptic precautions.

**HEMORRHAGE INTO THE LID**, commonly known as "black eye," may be the result of traumatism directly to the lids or adjacent structures,

or may be due to injury to remote parts, such as fracture of the skull. Certain dyscrasias, such as scurvy, may cause hemorrhage into the lid by diapedesis. **Treatment** is not necessary; the extravasated blood will disappear in a few weeks. Hot compresses, lead-water, and laudanum, or a pressure bandage, may be ordered. Incising very puffy lids is a bad practice, as the swelling soon disappears of itself, or, at least, on the application of heat and pressure. For cosmetic effect, the discolored lid may be painted a flesh tint.

**EDEMA OF THE LIDS** is a regular accompaniment of any inflammatory process therein. If there is inflammation of the bulbar conjunctiva or of the cellular tissue of the orbit, edema of the lid is a serious symptom. The treatment consists in opening any pustular formation about the lid, applying a pressure-bandage, or, at the last extreme, incising the lid.

**NONINFLAMMATORY EDEMA OF THE LID** is a sign of disease of the heart, kidneys, or liver. The general dropsy of Bright's disease is often first seen in the lower lids.

**EMPHYSEMA OF THE LIDS** may be the result of making a false passage in probing the lacrimal duct, or of fracture of the bones of the orbit or adjacent bones of the face, opening the nasal passages or sinuses.

### DISEASE OF THE EDGES OF THE LIDS.

**BLEPHARITIS** is an inflammation of the free edges of the lids.

The **synonyms** are blepharitis simplex, blepharitis marginalis, blepharitis ciliaris, blepharitis ulcerosa, blepharitis hypertrophica, blepharadenitis, ophthalmia tarsi, tinea tarsi, sycosis tarsi, and eczema of the lid-edges.

**Varieties.**—That due to seborrhea and that due to eczema.

**Causes.**—Uncorrected ametropia; some inflammatory process, such as conjunctivitis, keratitis, etc.; inflammation of the roots of the cilia; or the condition may be the result of strumous diathesis. The disease is said to accompany general disturbances of the sexual organs and syphilis. Lice are sometimes a cause. There is also reason to attribute it to special bacteria. Dirty children are very susceptible to blepharitis. Continued eye-strain undoubtedly lies at the bottom of many obstinate cases. Obstruction of the lacrimal apparatus is a cause not to be overlooked.

**Symptoms.**—The lid-edges are swollen and reddish, and may cause intolerable itching and soreness. There is a gummy and yellowish secretion in the lashes and on the skin near the lid-edge, which, when dried, deposits as scabs and crusts. The lids are glued together after

being closed for some time, particularly in the mornings. The eyes tire easily. The protean character of eczema may be present about the lid-edge, and possibly in other parts of the body. The cilia are often dwarfed or entirely absent, causing a disagreeable disfigurement. In the hypertrophic variety the lids may be everted, exposing the puncta lacrimalis and causing the tears to overflow, thus keeping up the condition, and, indeed, aggravating it, as the edge of the lower lid soon becomes water-soaked. The most annoying sequel of blepharitis is trichiasis, a condition in which the lashes become misplaced and scratch the cornea, and which leads to actual entropion.

**Treatment.**—As this is a frequent affection, it is well to thoroughly discuss the treatment. These cases are sometimes very obstinate, and despite all efforts at relief they cause the patient long years of discomfort, and produce a most annoying facial blemish. We should first of all search for one of the causes enumerated. It is advisable to examine the refraction of the affected eyes, and be sure that the lacrimal apparatus is unaffected. Treat any possible cause. All the scales should be removed and the lid-edges kept clean and fresh. For this purpose warm water or a weak boracic or bichlorid solution (1 : 5000) should be used. In the eczematous variety, bichlorid in itself is an efficient remedial agent. The local treatment by massage with a weak Pagenstecher ointment is probably the best at our command. Ulcers may be painted with a two per cent. solution of nitrate of silver. The treatment of the trichiasis consists in epilation of the distorted cilia, their destruction by electrolysis, or operation. Disease of the conjunctiva and cornea should be treated simultaneously with the blepharitis. The treatment of the other sequelæ will be discussed separately.

**HORDEOLUM OR STYE.**—A furuncular or phlegmonous inflammation near the hair-follicles or margin of the lid. Eye-strain is a common cause.

**Symptoms.**—It begins with a pricking pain, soon followed by swelling of the affected lid. A tender hard spot is easily located by palpation, and may be inspected by raising the lid away from the eyeball, when a yellowish point will be seen.

**Treatment.**—If pus is seen, it should be let out, and, as a rule, the symptoms will usually immediately subside. To prevent recurrence, cleanliness and disinfection with a lukewarm bichlorid solution (1 : 5000) are demanded. A ten per cent. sulphur ointment may be used. Recurrence of styes is suggestive of refractive error or constitutional disorder, and the ametropia and general health should be looked to.

**CHALAZION** is a small tumor arising from an inflammation or closure of a duct of a Meibomian gland. It is the size and shape of a split pea, the convex side being toward the skin. It usually points toward the palpebral conjunctiva. It may be distinguished from hordeolum by its location, its chronic course, and noninflammatory symptoms. The conjunctiva is often red and spongy-looking, especially directly over the tumor. The skin over the tumor is freely movable, and normal in appearance.

**Treatment** consists in excising and curetting the tumor, under cocain, using a special forceps (Fig. 55). In excising through the conjunctiva, the scarification following an extensive excision may cause entropion, and

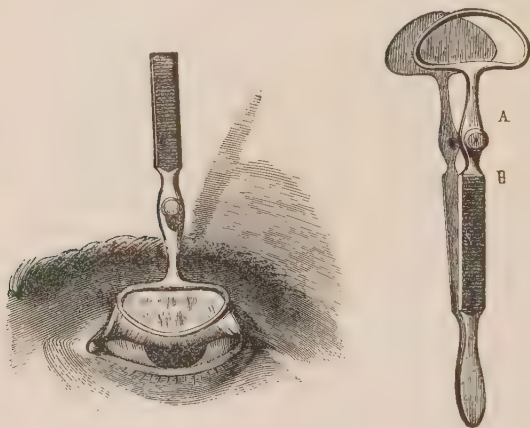


FIG. 55.—EXCISION OF CHALAZION. DESMARRES' FORCEPS.

a simple incision should be made in the direction of the gland, and curetting alone should be resorted to. In excising through the lid, an incision parallel to the edge of the lid is made over the chalazion, its capsule is opened, and the whole mass excised and the cavity curetted. Suture of the wound is optional.

#### MALPOSITIONS OF THE LIDS AND LID-EDGES.

**NARROWED FISSURE.**—The normal palpebral fissure in the adult is 26 to 28 mm. long, and about one cm. wide. Narrowing of the fissure is either called *ankyloblepharon* or *blepharophimosis*. The first condi-

tion is an actual union of the external angle of the lids, and may be congenital or due to a cicatrix following a burn or an ulceration. Blepharophimosis indicates that a fold of skin covers the external angle, and results from a contraction of the skin of the lid after a chronic conjunctivitis.

**Treatment of ankyloblepharon** consists in an operation called **canthoplasty** (Fig. 56). The adhesions are dissected up, leaving a denuded V-shaped wound, the edges of which are drawn together by sutures. Blepharophimosis may be corrected by cutting away the redundant skin and stitching the edges of the wound together.

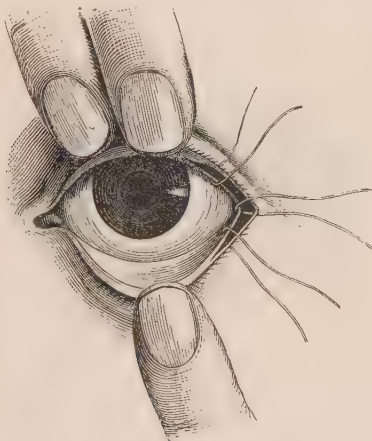


FIG. 56.—CANTHOPLASTY.

**WIDENED FISSURE** is usually a cleavage of the external canthus due to an injury, after which union is not perfect. It is remedied by an operation called **tarsorrhaphy**, in which both edges of the lids are denuded and the raw surfaces sutured together.

**LAGOPHTHALMOS** is a condition in which the eyeball is so extruded that the lids can not be completely closed. The exposure of the eye following this condition is accompanied by the greatest danger to the cornea. Lagophthalmos may be due to staphyloma of the cornea, ocular or orbital tumor, or paralysis of the orbicularis muscle.

**EXOPHTHALMOS** is protrusion of the eye from the orbit, and may be



due to increase in the bulk of the eye by disease, an orbital tumor, a foreign body in the orbit, myopia, or probably the accompanying sign of exophthalmic goiter. It may be present in a slight degree after tenotomy.

**TRICHIASIS** is a condition in which the cilia are misplaced or misdirected, and rub against the cornea, causing more or less corneal irritation. The condition may apply to all the cilia, or only a few may be misdirected. The common cause of trichiasis is trachoma, although blepharitis or any inflammation about the cilia may produce it. Cicatricial contraction after injury and operation is a cause. The treatment consists in curing the causative condition, and by epilation, electrolysis, illaqueation, excision, and plastic operation.

**DISTICHIASIS** is a condition in which there is a double row of cilia,

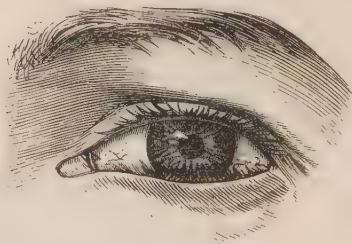


FIG. 57.—ENTROPION.

one directed inward, and one directed normally outward. The result of this condition is corneal irritation. The treatment is similar to that of trichiasis.

**ENTROPION** is inversion of the edge of the eyelid (Fig. 57). It results from cicatrization following trachoma, blepharitis, wounds, burns, etc. Blepharospasm and pressure from bandaging are causes. It should be distinguished from simple trichiasis, in which the cilia alone are displaced. In entropion the edge of the lid is wholly or partly inverted, as well as the cilia.

**Treatment.**—If spasmodic entropion is due to a faulty bandage, such cause must be removed. One end of a piece of adhesive plaster fastened below the lashes and the other end to the cheek secures relief. The best operative measure for spasmodic entropion is the classic excision of a horizontal fold of skin parallel to the edge of the lid, with suture of the wound.

**OPERATIONS FOR DISTICHIASIS, TRICHIASIS, AND CICATRICIAL ENTROPION.**—Electrolysis is performed by attaching the needle to the negative pole of the battery, the positive pole being placed on the temple; the point of the needle is thrust into the bulb of the lash, and the circuit closed. Destruction of the bulb is indicated by bubbles of gas which rise up around the needle. Each lash must be treated separately.

**Illaqueation** is a name given to a method of changing the direction of misplaced cilia by withdrawing them, by a noose, through an opening in the adjacent tissue of the lid. Unfortunately, the eyelashes frequently regain their abnormal position by reason of their own elasticity.

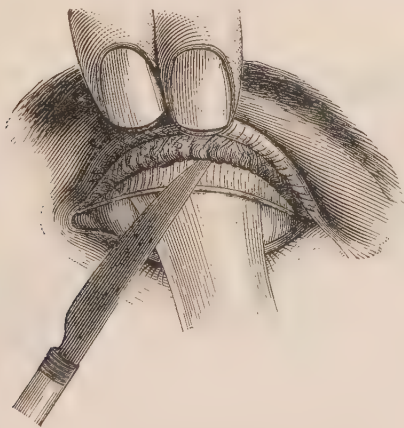


FIG. 58.—FLARER'S OPERATION FOR DISTICHIASIS.

**Excision.**—A V-shaped incision is made in the skin of the lid, including the misdirected cilia, the whole flap is excised, and the margin of the loss of tissue is drawn together with sutures. Flarer's operation (Fig. 58) consists in splitting the lid into two portions as far back as the ends of the hair-bulbs of the cilia. The anterior flap, containing the hair-bulbs, is then cut away by incision through the skin from above. In cases involving the whole length of the lid, this operation is not advisable.

**Transplantation.**—The Arlt-Jaesche operation is performed by splitting the lid along the whole intermarginal edge for about five mm. deep, the anterior layer containing the orbicular muscle and the integument with all the hair-bulbs, and the posterior containing the tarsus and conjunc-

tiva. A second incision is made about six mm. from the margin and parallel to it, extending the whole length of the lid. A third incision is made in a curved line from one end of the second incision to the other. The semilunar fold of skin thus formed is dissected off, and the exposed margins are brought together by sutures. The height of the curved incision is proportionate to the effect desired.

Dianoux's operation is performed by incising the integument to the cartilage only, in a line parallel to the lid-edge and about four mm. from it. On the intermarginal edge the lid is split between the cartilage and muscle until the knife meets the preceding incision at right angles to it, thus forming a bridge of lid-edge containing the cilia and their roots. Another and slightly longer line of incision is now made, parallel with the first

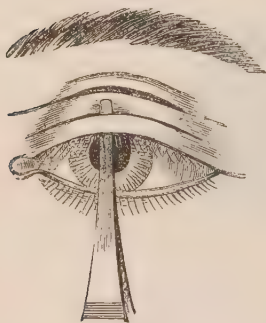


FIG. 59.

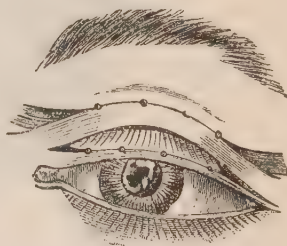


FIG. 60.

#### DIANOUX'S OPERATION.

one and about three mm. above it. The strip of skin between the two is dissected up in the middle and left detached at both ends. The bridge of the lid-margin is then drawn up and over the strip of loosened skin, and fastened by sutures to the upper border of the highest incision, while the loosened strip is drawn down and stitched to the intermarginal edge. (See Figs. 59, 60.) The objection to this operation is that occasionally the cutaneous hairs on the transplanted flap irritate the cornea, and these hairs, being much finer than cilia, are more difficult to remove.

Van Millingen's operation consists in splitting the eyelid, as in the Arlt-Jaeschke operation, from end to end, sufficiently to produce a gap three mm. wide in the center and becoming narrower toward the canthi. Sutures are passed through folds of skin on the upper lid, which prevents

the gap from closing. A strip of mucous membrane as long as the lid and about two mm. broad is cut out of the inner surface of the patient's under lip, and is slipped into the gap. Sutures are superfluous. In this operation the transplanted tissue, being mucous membrane, is free from the objectionable fine hairs.

**Streatfield's operation**, and **Snellen's modification** of it, consists in grooving the tarsus, and removing a wedge-shaped piece of skin, the length of the lid, and about two mm. from it. When the edges of the wound are brought together, the cilia are turned outward and into their normal position.

In **von Graefe's operation**, two vertical incisions are made through the skin of the upper lid, the latter being split into an anterior and a posterior leaf; the cutaneous margins are then entered higher up along the vertical incisions. A horizontal incision is made through the skin of the upper lid, and a triangular piece of skin, with its base downward, is removed; also a triangular portion of the tarsus, base upward, is removed, and the wounds sutured. This operation is recommended in senile entropion, when excision of a horizontal piece of skin or the application of subcutaneous sutures are not sufficient.

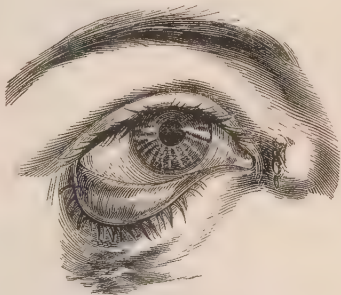
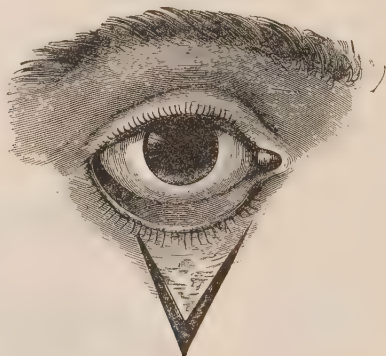


FIG. 61.—ECTROPION.

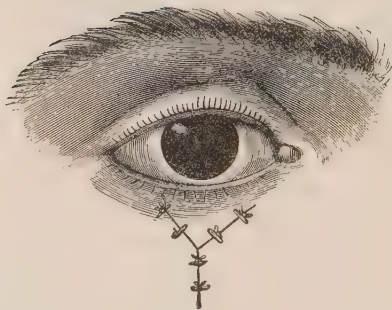
**Hotz's operation** for the same condition consists in excising the skin and muscle down to the tarsus, some four to six mm. from the lid-edge, laying bare the tarsus, and drawing the two skin-margins together and holding them until union is effected, thus giving a solid fulcrum for the everting force of the cicatrix and skin, which Hotz thinks is wanting in other methods.

**ECTROPION** is eversion of the lid. (Fig. 61.) It is not attended with the severe symptoms of entropion. Epiphora, with the consequent eczema which follows it, is the worst symptom. In severe cases, the whole lid may be everted, leaving the conjunctiva unprotected, a condition popularly called *blear eye*. This deformity results from relaxation of tissues in old age, or paralysis of the orbicularis, cicatricial changes due to injuries, burns, etc., and follows chronic conjunctivitis, blepharitis, or other inflammatory conditions about the lids. The scars of lupus and syphilis are occasional causes. Both lids may be affected.

**Treatment.**—For eversion of the puncta—slitting the lacrimal canal and clearing the nasal duct may give relief. Any discernible cause should be treated. Mild antiseptic lotions should be used on the denuded surfaces. The patient should be instructed to wipe the eye from below upward, thus tending to reduce the eversion by a sort of massage.



The Incision.



The Sutures in Position.

FIGS. 62 AND 63.—OPERATION FOR ECTROPION.

**OPERATIONS FOR ECTROPION** are designed to raise the under lid or to stretch it out horizontally. The usual plastic operation is excision of a V-shaped piece of skin below the lid margin. The edges of the denuded triangular area are brought into position by sutures, as depicted in figures 62 and 63. Snellen's sutures are threads entered on the conjunctival

side of the lids from above downward, and brought out on the skin at about the level of the edge of the orbit, the ends being knotted over pieces of tubing or a ball of cotton. In cicatricial ectropion, the first step is to sever the adhesion between the lid and the bone, and to cover the remaining scar by a transplanted flap or by skin-grafting.

**PTOSIS** is drooping of the upper lid. It may result from any effusion or inflammation weighing down the upper lid. Excessive deposits of fat in the lid may cause it to droop. Ptosis also results from injury to or paralysis of the levator palpebræ muscle.

The **treatment** of ptosis consists in removing the cause if possible. In paralysis of the levator muscle, strychnin and the galvanic current are useful. Several ingenious lid-elevators have been devised for the relief of this condition. Operative interference has for its object the removal of a piece of the skin of the upper lid, or the insertion of silver wire to hold the lid up. The tendon of the levator muscle may be advanced, or the tarsus may be sutured to the temporal muscle. The patient can often relieve ptosis by learning to use the temporal muscle, or by throwing the head backward in order to see better.

A simple and effective operation for ptosis consists in passing a stout silk ligature vertically under the skin from the eyebrows to the margin of the lids, and firmly tying the ends. The noose formed in this manner is tightened every day, until it has cut its way through the confined tissues; the resultant cicatrix draws the lid to its normal position.

**CLONIC SPASM OF THE ORBICULARIS** is called **NICTITATION**; and is really frequently-repeated involuntary winking. It may be associated with hysteria, chorea, or general neurasthenia; in fact, it may be a symptom of nearly any reflex neurosis. It often becomes a habit. Clonic spasms of the orbicularis sometimes appear after the use of eserine. In persons doing considerable eye-work, there is doubtless some uncorrected error of refraction. The treatment of this condition consists in administering remedies alleviating the nervous condition, or in correcting the ametropia.

**BLEPHAROSPASM** is a tonic contraction of the orbicularis, often affecting both eyes. It is generally reflex, from irritation of the conjunctiva or cornea by a foreign body or from inflammation of some kind in these regions. It is a disagreeable accompaniment of corneal ulcer. Often the irritation caused by an inverted eyelash is the seat of the trouble. Photophobia often leads to blepharospasm. If no local cause is discernible, we must suspect ametropia, or some reflex from a distant irritation, such as a



decayed tooth. The spasm may be of central origin. **Treatment** of the cause is the only way to attack the spasm. Pressure on the facial nerve at its exit at the styloid foramen is said to stop the spasm. Galvanism is useful. By all means examine the refraction.

### CONGENITAL ANOMALIES.

**COLOBOMA** is a name given to a perpendicular fissure of the lid, usually the upper one. It is congenital, and is often associated with hare-lip or cleft-palate.

**EPICANTHUS** is a condition in which a perpendicular fold of skin extends from the nose over the inner canthus. It causes the nose to look broad and the fissure to appear small. It is a racial characteristic of the Mongolians. When congenital, it gradually disappears. Excision of a piece of the skin of the nose, called rhinorrhaphy, is sometimes performed for cosmetic reasons. Eye-glasses with stout nose-pieces are sometimes used for cosmetic effect.

### NEW GROWTHS.

**EPITHELIOMA** should be distinguished from **chancere of the lid** by its slower development, and the absence of syphilitic symptoms elsewhere. In syphilis there is early involvement of the lymph-glands at the angle of the jaw, and edema is more apparent. The treatment of epithelioma consists of prompt and thorough incision, and, if the wound is large, a subsequent skin-grafting. In some cases a careful curetting will suffice, but on the whole excision is safer. After excision, the conjunctiva and skin should be sutured separately.

**OTHER TUMORS** of the lids are **warts**, **angiomata**, and **xanthomata**. All of these may be removed with ease and impunity. Angiomata are bluish-red in color, while xanthomata are a dirty yellow.

## DISEASES OF THE LACRIMAL APPARATUS.

**Anatomy and Physiology.**—The *lacrimal apparatus* consists of the lacrimal gland, its excretory duct, the puncta lacrimalia, the lacrimal canaliculi, the lacrimal sac, and the nasal duct. (Fig. 64.)

The *lacrimal gland* is situated at the upper and outer angle of the orbit. It is invested in a dense, fibrous membrane, and is in contact superiorly

with the periosteum. The secretion of the lacrimal gland is carried by 8 to 12 small ducts, which run for a short distance beneath the conjunctiva, and open upon its surface by a series of pores, about  $\frac{1}{20}$  of an inch apart, situated in a curved line, a little above the upper border of the tarsal cartilage.

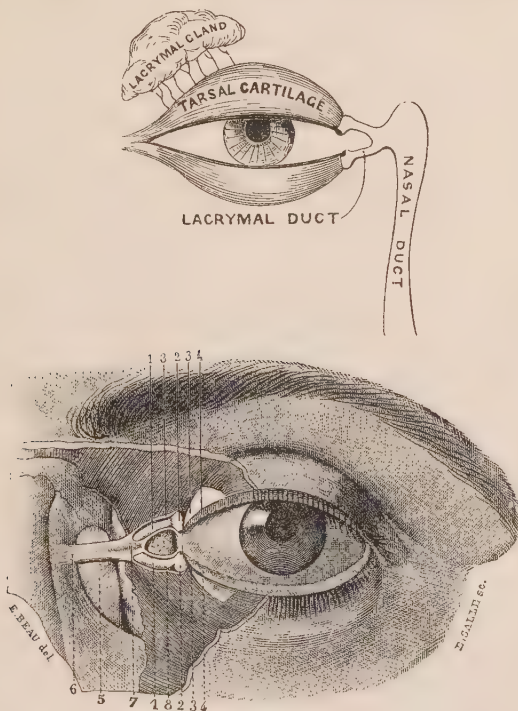


FIG. 64.—RELATIONS OF THE EYE AND THE LACRIMAL EXCRETORY APPARATUS.

- 1, 1. Canaliculi. 2, 2. Puncta lacrimalia. 3, 3. Inner extremity of tarsal cartilage.  
4, 4. Free borders of lids. 5. Lacrimal sac. 6. Attachment to maxillary bone of superior tendon. 7. Bifurcation of lacrimal sac. 8, 8. Two branches.

The *lacrimal canaliculi* commence at minute openings in the *lacrimal papillæ* of the inner canthus of the lids, called *puncta lacrimalia*. They are directed inward to the lacrimal sac. The superior canaliculus at first ascends, and then, turning suddenly inward, forms an abrupt angle with the

nose. The inferior canaliculus descends at first and then turns abruptly inward. These canaliculi are dense and elastic tubes about 12 mm. long, and act as capillary tubes, being constantly open.

The *lacrimal sac* is lodged in a groove of the lacrimal bone, and when distended may be compressed through the lid. It is lined with mucous membrane, and is really a dilatation of the nasal duct.

The *nasal duct* is a bone-canal, about  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch long, through which the tears are conveyed from the eye to the nose. It is lined with ciliated mucous membrane, continuous with that of the inferior meatus of the nose into which it opens. Its direction is downward, outward, and backward.

*Vessels and Nerves.*—The lacrimal gland is supplied with blood from the lacrimal branch of the ophthalmic artery, and with nerves by the lacrimal branch of the ophthalmic and orbital branch of the superior maxillary.

The forces at work in the passage of tears from the gland to the nose are capillary attraction as furnished in the canals, gravity causing them to fall over the conjunctiva and through the canals, and muscular movement in winking. In winking, the tear sac is expanded by the traction of the muscles, and the tears sucked into it. Contraction of the sac is passive, due to the elastic action of tense tissues.

The *lacrimal secretion*, called *tears*, is a faintly alkaline fluid containing about one per cent. of solids, of which a small part is proteid in composition. The irritation caused by tears is due to the large amount of sodium chlorid which they contain.

## DISEASES OF THE LACRIMAL GLAND.

**ABSCESS AND INFLAMMATION** of the lacrimal gland are very rare. The diagnosis depends on the presence of swelling or the signs of abscess in the region of the gland. An abscess should be incised, and any inflammation of the gland treated with a mercurial ointment or a salve containing iodid of potassium.

**NEW GROWTHS** are mostly **adenoids**. A **chloroma** is a malignant greenish tumor which sometimes attacks the lacrimal gland. **Sarcoma** and **carcinoma** are also occasionally found in this location. However, disease of the lacrimal gland is such a rare affection that many men of vast experience have never seen a case. The treatment of a tumor is prompt excision.

**DACRYOPS** is a condition in which a lacrimal duct becomes occluded

and the lumen full of secretion, forming a bluish tumor on the outer upper fold of the conjunctival sac. It should be opened with a fine needle.

**FISTULA** of the lacrimal gland is usually the result of injury or operation. The fistula should be connected with the conjunctival sac, after which the dermal opening soon heals.

### DISEASES OF THE LACRIMAL PASSAGES.

The all-important sign of diseases of the lacrimal passages is the overflow of tears, or **EPIPHORA**. The first idea of treatment in such cases is to clear the passages so that the tears will run into the nose. However, we must remember that in oversecretion the tears will run over the cheeks. Thus, on a windy day or in emotional weeping, there is not only extra secretion into the nose, causing sniffing, thus proving that the nasal duct is patulous, but, in addition, epiphora. Oversecretion of tears may be due to an especially irritable trigeminus nerve.

**AFFECTIONS OF THE PUNCTA LACRIMALIA.**—**Eversion of the puncta**, or even of the lower punctum alone, will cause epiphora. We should immediately endeavor to correct any malposition, as the sequences of epiphora are very serious, eventually leading to ectropion. *In cutting operations on the lids, or in the application of caustics, we must always be careful that the puncta are not involved*, as eversion, with its annoying sequelæ, will result if this precaution is not taken.

Although it is always well to preserve the puncta, which have a physiologic function of importance in keeping solid, irritating bodies from the nasal duct and lacrimal sac, the best way to secure immediate drainage is to **slit the canaliculus** involved. This simple operation is performed as follows (Fig. 65): The lower lid is drawn downward and outward, and slightly everted by the thumb of one hand, while the probe point of a canaliculus knife (Fig. 66) is introduced vertically with the other hand. When the knife is well inserted into the canal, its point is turned inward and slightly backward, reaching the inner wall of the lacrimal sac. During this maneuver the edge of the knife is turned toward the conjunctiva, and the whole length of the canaliculus is divided, close to the mucocutaneous junction, by bringing the knife up boldly from the horizontal to the vertical position. In dividing the upper canaliculus, the upper lid is made tense, and the knife is introduced into the upper punctum and passed into the sac in a direction downward and inward. If the canaliculus is very small, a fine-pointed conic probe should be used first to dilate it.

There are various modifications of the operation, with a groove director, fine scissors, etc. The wound should be examined at short intervals, and kept open with a probe.

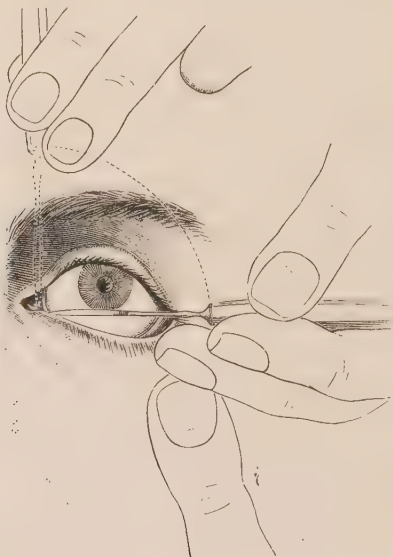


FIG. 65.—SLITTING THE CANALICULUS.

**AFFECTIONS OF THE CANALICULUS.**—Obstruction of the canaliculus is often due to a foreign body, such as an eyelash, which not only occludes the canal but scratches the cornea. The obstruction may be due to a stone in the canaliculus, called a **dacryolith**. Polypi of the canaliculi



FIG. 66.—WEBER'S STRAIGHT CANALICULUS KNIFE.

may grow so luxuriantly as to protrude from the puncta. The treatment in these cases is to remove the foreign body if it protrudes from the punctum; or, if the obstruction is due to a stone or polyp or there is absolute stenosis

or obliteration of the sac canal, the canaliculus should be promptly slit to its full extent.

**AFFECTIONS OF THE LACRIMAL SAC.**—The lacrimal sac is lined with mucous membrane, which is liable to inflammation and catarrh like any other mucous membrane. Any condition which obstructs the free passage of the tears predisposes to disease of the sac, and particularly if the obstruction is in the nasal duct. The sac also becomes diseased by extension of any inflammatory process from the nose. Inflammation of the sac leads to blennorrhea, and this, in its turn, leads to **dacryocystitis**, or abscess of the lacrimal sac. The contents of a constantly suppurating tear-sac are very infectious, and although the patient may go on for many years with epiphora, red eyes, and crusting of the lids in the morning, yet the infection may be so severe as to set up an inflammation which will eventually destroy the eye. The slightest abrasion of the cornea may become infected, and a dangerous ulcer result.

**Dacryocystitis** begins with local pain and redness of the skin, with conjunctivitis. Soon the distended sac appears as a tumor involving the inner canthus of the eye. If left to itself, this tumor may ulcerate, and the pus burrow through the skin, establishing what is known as a **lacrimal fistula**, which may remain a lifetime, and become in itself a safeguard against a new attack. Often the distended sac loses its elasticity, and becomes a permanent tumor, called **hydrops sacchi lacrimalis**. The **diagnosis between simple catarrh, blennorrhea, or hydrops**, is easily made by emptying the sac by pressure with the finger. In catarrh, a watery secretion appears at the punctum; in blennorrhea, there is more or less pus; and in hydrops, the sac may empty into the nose and no secretion appear. **Dacryocystitis** and **fistula** need only be seen to be recognized.

**Treatment.**—Any nasal affection should be corrected, and a free passage of tears into the nose established. The latter is best effected by the passage of sounds. Bowman's sounds or probes (Fig. 67) are usually employed. The canaliculus should be slit, and the following day the passage of probes commenced. It is optional which canaliculus is used, but the upper is shorter and easier to sound.

**To pass a lacrimal sound or probe**, the point of the sound must be passed along the floor of the slit canaliculus to the nose, until it is felt to strike against bony resistance; the sound is then rotated until it points downward; keeping close to the inner wall of the sac, the sound is then firmly pushed along. Under ordinary circumstances, if the probe is in the right position, it will pass along the nasal duct with a moderate pressure; undue resistance to a small probe indicates stricture of the duct or a false pas-



sage; in either case the pressure should be used cautiously. If the sound has passed easily, it should be left in position several minutes; in fact, it may remain a half hour often to advantage. If the passage has been tight, the sound should be immediately withdrawn. The sounding of the passage should be repeated every three or five days, and the size of the sounds progressively increased. In some cases it is well for the patient to wear constantly for several days a leaden stylet. Theobald and others advocate the use of very large lacrimal sounds. A special probe-pointed knife has been devised for slitting strictures of the nasal duct. In treatment of the lacrimal passages, we should resort to frequent syringing, various astringent and antiseptic preparations being used. Weak solutions of silver nitrate do well in cases of blennorrhea.

**Obliteration of the lacrimal sac** is a questionable procedure. The treatment of dacryocystitis consists in voiding the pus, either through

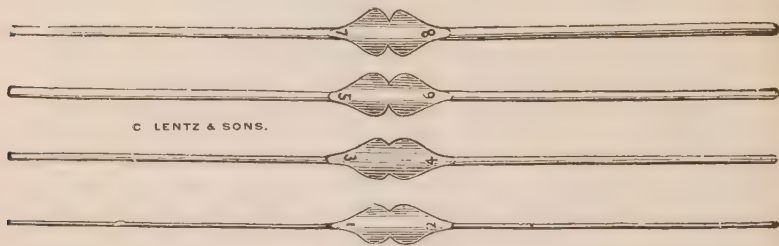


FIG. 67.—LACRIMAL SOUNDS.

the canaliculus, or more often by an incision through the skin. The fistula is treated like other fistulous passages, and will generally heal if the obstruction to the passage of tears is removed. Repeated syringing and probing are the important after-treatments of all these affections.

## DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Anatomy.**—The conjunctiva is the mucous membrane of the eye, and when the lids are shut it forms a closed sac. The part covering the eyeball is called the *bulbar conjunctiva*, and the part reflected over to the inner surface of the lids is called the *palpebral conjunctiva*. The part forming the fold between the two is called the *fornix*, and the regions between the two palpebral and bulbar portions are called the *sulci*, or palpebral sinuses.

The superior sulcus is the deeper. The conjunctiva covering the cornea is thin, closely adherent, and contains no blood-vessels. Upon the sclerotic it is thicker and less adherent; but upon the inner surface of the lids it is somewhat closely connected, and exceedingly vascular. The conjunctiva is directly continuous with the mucous membrane of the mouth and nose, and is sympathetically affected by disease of these cavities and their continuations. Inflammation of the gastrointestinal and pulmonary tracts may cause congestion of the conjunctiva. The conjunctiva is traceable into the lacrimal gland above, and into the lacrimal sac below. Immediately to the outer side of the caruncle is a slight duplicature of the conjunctiva, called the *plica semilunaris*. This is a rudimentary third lid—the nictitating membrane of birds.

**Diagnosis of Superficial and Deep Congestion.**—To distinguish congestion of the conjunctival vessels from engorgement of the deeper vessels, we must bear in mind that the conjunctival vessels are easily movable upon the sclera, are bright red, and may be traced along their entire course. In deep congestion the individual vessels can not be seen, and there is a bluish-red or violet injection.

As the gravest mistakes in the treatment of ocular disease by the inexperienced are due to a lack of knowledge of the salient and characteristic features of each of the different types of ocular inflammation, the following table (a modification of that of Bruns), is given on pages 150, 151. The student is urged to review carefully this table before reading further on diseases of the eye; remembering, however, that the typical signs of each condition are often more or less modified or absent, and that combinations of the different processes are frequently present.

## SIMPLE CONJUNCTIVITIS.

**HYPEREMIA OF THE CONJUNCTIVA** is a symptom rather than a disease, and is generally the sequence of some irritation of the membrane, such as foreign body, weeping, heat or cold, exposure to light, etc. The treatment consists in removing the cause, which, in many instances, is a small foreign body which the patient has been unable to locate.

**CHRONIC HYPEREMIA, OR DRY CATARRH**, of the conjunctiva is caused in many ways. Irritation by dust, peculiar to such occupations as those of the miller, stone-mason, etc., is a fruitful source. Any derangement of the secretion or excretion of the tears is a cause. Firemen, puddlers, and others who work continually in a strong light, students, using their eyes excessively and often by poor light, and persons subject to any

## DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF OCULAR INFLAMMATIONS.

The student should become thoroughly familiar with this table, as it embodies the most important points in the diagnosis of inflammatory conditions of the eye.

SYMPTOMS.	ACUTE CONJUNCTIVITIS.	ACUTE IRITIS.	KERATITIS.	ACUTE GLAUCOMA.
COLOR OF THE INJECTION.	Red, but less marked near the cornea.	Red; most marked near the cornea; bright zone of ciliary redness.	Rose-pink; conspicuous near the cornea.	Dark red.
VESSELS.	Superficial, tortuous, and irregular in distribution; freely movable.	Vessels run deeply and straight toward the corneal margin (ciliary region); not movable with conjunctiva.	Vessels run straight, and break into fine network in the immediate vicinity of the cornea.	Vessels widely distributed, and dilated.
CONJUNCTIVA.	Thickened; vessels on the everted lid concealed in the general redness; easily thrown into folds.	Not much thickened; distribution of vessels on everted lid easily seen; not easily thrown into folds.	No thickening in simple keratitis.	No thickening.
SECRETION.	Hypersecretion of mucus seen in flakes; lashes matted; lids glued together in the morning.	No considerable hypersecretion of mucus.	Free lachrimation, but no hypersecretion of mucus.	No hypersecretion.
PAIN.	Not severe; smarting and burning; sense of sand in the eye; no tenderness.	Neuralgic and paroxysmal; worse at night; eyeball tender.	Moderate, but constant; sticking, lancing; no tenderness of the eyeball.	Same character as in iritis, but more severe; not markedly worse at night.

PHOTOPHOBIA.	None, unless the cornea is affected.	Slight.	Severe and conspicuous.	Slight.
IRIS.	Normal.	Thickened, dull looking, and if light, discolored.	Normal.	Slightly discolored.
PUPIL.	Normal.	Small, sluggish, or fixed; irregular, not round.	Normal.	Dilated, sluggish, and greenish in color.
CORNEA.	Clear, if not secondarily affected.	Clear, unless corneal complications.	Clouded or opaque, obscuring the view of the pupil and iris.	Haziness; or in extreme cases steamy, like ground glass.
TENSION.	Normal.	Normal, or in ciliary involvement possibly slightly increased.	Normal.	Increased. (The important diagnostic feature.)
ANTERIOR CHAMBER.	Normal.	Normal.	Normal.	Shallow; iris and lens pushed close to the cornea.
CORNEAL SENSITIVENESS.	Normal.	Normal.	Increased.	Diminished (if touched with a wisp of cotton).
VISION.	Little change.	Dimmed, but not suddenly, and never complete blindness.	More or less impairment by corneal turbidity or opacity.	Suddenly and greatly diminished at the onset of the attack.
FIELD OF VISION.	Normal.	Normal.	Possibly limited by opacities.	Contracted.
ATROPIN AND ESERIN.	No effect on condition.	Atropin soothes; eserine aggravates pain.	Little immediate effect; both beneficial ultimately.	Atropin greatly aggravates the pain; eserine mitigates all symptoms.

kind of eye-strain, may be afflicted with dry catarrh of the conjunctiva. The symptoms are itching and sensation as of a foreign body or heat in the eye. The distress increases toward evening, showing the indubitable presence of eye-strain. The upper lids feel heavy, and there may be blepharospasm in a mild degree. Upon examination, the lids are seen to be

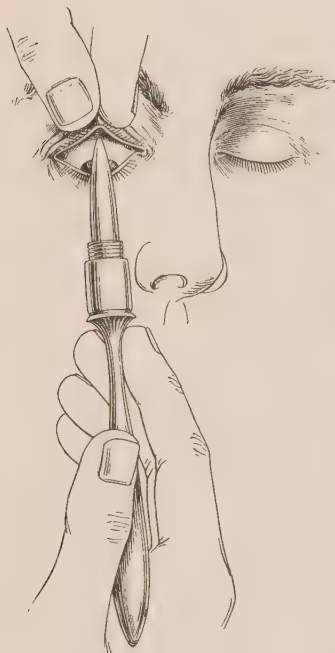


FIG. 68.



FIG. 69.

METHOD OF MAKING APPLICATIONS TO THE UPPER SULCUS.

congested, there is a uniform redness, and all the accompanying signs of a catarrhal condition. At the sides and over the tarsus there are often nodules looking like raw flesh. There is no pathologic secretion.

The **treatment** consists in correcting any error in refraction or muscular trouble. To avoid the deleterious influences of some occupations, protective glasses may be ordered. If there is exposure to sun-light, smoked

lenses should be prescribed. Astringent and antiseptic applications are advisable ; and in case the catarrh is persistent, applications every second day of a two per cent. solution of silver nitrate are recommended. Touching the eyes with pencils of blue stone or alum is sometimes of use. Often, in old and refractory cases, a variation in the astringent employed is of advantage. Irrigation with hot or cold lotions of plain water is always advisable ; besides the pleasant local effect, absolute cleanliness is assured.

Figures 68 and 69 illustrate the simplest and best mode of **applying the alum pencil**, which also dispenses with the annoyance of everting the upper lid. The skin over the middle of the upper lid is grasped between the thumb and forefinger of the left hand, pulling the lid upward and away from the globe. The patient is told to look downward, and with the right hand the pencil is inserted deep into the upper sulcus, especially in the direction of the canthi, where the greatest congestion is usually located. The advantage of this method over eversion of the lid lies in the fact that the remotest depths of the sulci can be reached. In applying the pencil to the lower sulcus, simple eversion of the lid by tension is all that is necessary.

**HOW TO USE EYE-DROPS.**—When ordering astringent or antiseptic lotions for the eye, we should instruct the patient how to use them. He should lie on his back without a pillow, and with a clean dropper several drops should be placed immediately in the eye ; the lids should not be violently closed, thus squeezing all the lotion out, but the eyeball gently rotated, diffusing the lotion in all parts of the conjunctival sac. Instead of wiping the lotion out, it should be allowed several minutes to dry in the eye. Surplus lotion should not be put back in the bottle but thrown out, and the dropper cleansed after each instillation. The use of eye-cups is not recommended.

**SIMPLE CATARRH** is one of the commonest diseases of the conjunctiva. In addition to being due to the irritative causes already mentioned, it is a frequent accompaniment of the ordinary infectious diseases, such as measles, scarlet fever, etc. A simple cold is a frequent source of conjunctival catarrh. Tobacco smoke and other irritant vapors are causes. Finally, any bacterial invasion producing inflammation elsewhere in the body, may cause trouble in the conjunctiva.

**Symptoms.**—It begins with a hyperemia, followed by a profuse watery discharge. The lashes are matted, and the lids are glued together in the morning. There is profuse lacrimation, called forth to remove the excessive secretion from the conjunctiva, and, as the capacity of the drainage-apparatus is overtaxed, epiphora results. Aside from the ordinary



symptoms of conjunctival congestion, the patient is annoyed by the optic defects caused by flakes of mucus on the cornea. Photophobia is sometimes distressing. Again, the symptoms are worse in the evening. The patients complain that they have a sensation as of sand in the eye, and they are inclined to prolong the irritation by rubbing.

The course of the disease varies from one week to an indefinite period.

**Treatment.**—Ordinary measures with astringent and antiseptic washes will alleviate the symptoms; but when there is a hidden cause, the process continues. Occupation, habits, and continued eye-strain are causes which are often left uncombated. In such cases local treatment is of little avail. Anointing the lids with pure or medicated vaselin every evening should be insisted upon. Generally, the use of an astringent is advisable,—alum, silver nitrate, and zinc sulphate are the most commonly used. No direct rule can be given for the strength and frequency of the applications. Each case needs a special treatment. Tannin and lead acetate are also used as astringents.

### PURULENT CONJUNCTIVITIS.

Purulent conjunctivitis is a term used to cover highly infectious processes of the membrane. It varies according to the mode of infection. The most serious cases are generally due to the gonococcus of Neisser.

**SIMPLE BLENNORRHEA** of the conjunctiva is distinguished by redness, swelling, profuse yellowish secretion, and involvement of the lids, skin, and even the neighboring lymph-glands. Crusts are formed at the edges of the lids, and pseudomembranes on the internal surface. In the height of the inflammation, the conjunctiva may be so swollen as to push between the lids, constituting what is called **chemosis** of the conjunctiva. The discharge is at first watery, then purulent, and in the subsidence of the disease it is similar to that of a simple catarrh.

**GONORRHEAL OPHTHALMIA AND OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM** may be considered together, and are generally due to the gonococcus; although it has been definitely shown that ophthalmia, both in the adult and in the new-born, may be the result of a discharge from the genitals, independent of gonorrhea. There is no difficulty in recognizing a case of gonorrheal ophthalmia. The lids are enormously swollen and constricted. There is intense pain and marked constitutional symptoms. Profuse purulent secretion emerges from the palpebral fissure, which is in itself highly infectious. For this reason, in cases in which only one eye is affected, the other eye should be immediately protected by a **Buller's**

**shield**, made of a watch-glass, and held in place by a perforated bandage of some sort, entirely covering the skin surrounding the orbit of the sound eye.

The most **serious sequel** of purulent ophthalmia is corneal ulceration. In these sad cases the eyeball may be entirely destroyed or rendered useless by dense corneal opacities.

**Treatment.**—The first treatment is prophylactic. Caution gonorrheal patients against ocular infection, and protect the sound eye. Ophthalmia neonatorum is prevented by **Credé's method** of dropping a few drops of a two per cent. solution of nitrate of silver exactly on the cornea of a child born of a mother who is suspected of vaginal infection. Other solutions have been suggested, but have no advantages over this simple method. We think, however, as a prophylactic measure this strength is greater than necessary, and liable to cause inflammation. A one per cent. solution, together with cleanliness, etc., seems sufficient until decided symptoms appear. The classic treatment of these affections has been to cleanse the eye with a solution of mercuric corrosive sublimate (1 : 5000) every half-hour, and apply a two per cent. solution of silver nitrate three times a day. For various reasons we are inclined to dissent to this treatment as a routine-practice.

The first and most valuable part of treatment is thorough irrigation at short intervals. This is the fundamental principle in the therapeutics of all autoinoculable and purulent processes. Remove the self-multiplying cause, and assist nature to combat the original infection. It is our opinion that most cases of purulent conjunctivitis may be cured solely by repeated irrigations with sterile water. Strong antiseptic applications are usually unnecessary. The infection soon gains access to tissues possibly beyond the reach of local antiseptics, and, moreover, such substances in germicidal strength have generally a devitalizing effect on the tissues involved, and this is exactly what we wish to avoid. Let cleanliness be Nature's assistant, and only when the curative process is delayed let stimulating applications be used. Silver nitrate is, beyond question, most valuable. Also, in such cases the best hygienic conditions and tonic constitutional treatment are demanded.

In view of its importance, it is unfortunate that thorough and repeated irrigation of the sulcus is seldom effected. To cleanse at intervals of a half-hour every portion of an infected conjunctiva in an active state of purulent inflammation is a difficult task. The lids are tense and swollen. The palpebral and bulbar conjunctival surfaces are, as it were, glued together, making the depths of the sulci almost inaccessible. The pain in

the manipulation is intense. An infant vigorously resists all efforts to open the lids, and even in the case of adults it is often quite impracticable under these circumstances. To be effectual irrigation must be thorough, and in the active inflammatory stage it should be repeated at least every half-hour. What might be called the "golden rule" in these cases is: *Without careful irrigation, all other treatment is unreliable; with perfect irrigation, other treatment is usually unnecessary.*

In the irrigation of the eyes we have had little mechanical or instrumental assistance offered to us. Some surgeons advise against the use of any hard substance in irrigation, as they fear injury to the cornea in manipulation. Of the few methods suggested, that of Kalt, with the irrigation-tube, seems to have produced the best results.

We have had made an instrument which seems to answer all the requirements of a satisfactory sulcus-syringe (Fig. 70). It is, in all essentials,

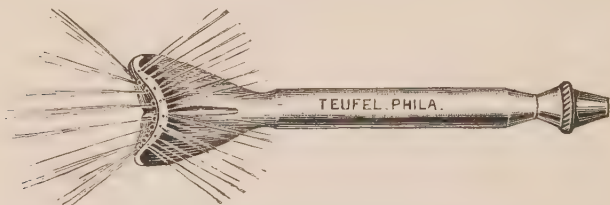


FIG. 70.—COMBINATION LID-RETRACTOR AND SULCUS-SYRINGE.

simply a lid-retractor, such as every one uses in operations and in examining inflamed eyes, etc., but made hollow for the passage of a liquid to all parts of the sulcus. It is perforated at its edges and on both its bulbar and palpebral surfaces, to allow the passage of liquid through and about it. The small holes are depressed to prevent occlusion by close contact with the conjunctiva, and both surfaces are grooved to allow a drainage flow from the sulcus. There are no ragged edges or protrusions to injure the eye and there is no danger of the fluid being squirted back into the operator's eyes. The retractor may be made of metal or hard rubber. It is best used with a fountain syringe, the pressure being regulated by the height of the reservoir above the patient's head, the current controlled by a stop-cock, or by pressure on the tubing near the retractor. The instrument is also adapted for adjustment to a hypodermic syringe, having a thread the same size as an ordinary hypodermic needle.

With this retractor-syringe the eye may be easily and thoroughly washed

at the shortest intervals, as there is little pain in its introduction. Every twenty minutes is the least interval ever necessary. At least a half-pint of water should be used at each irrigation, and during the cleansing the retractor should be moved about slightly in the sulcus. The liquid should be drained over the side of the face into a basin, care being taken that it does not enter the ear, nose, or mouth. This is particularly necessary in infants. Any solution may be used, although sterile water, or possibly a weak pure boric acid solution or permanganate of potassium, will be found effective. The fluid should be used at body temperature, unless for special reason the application of heat or cold is desired, which may be readily applied in this manner. The solution, gently run through the syringe, also offers an excellent substitute for wet packs and fomentations in certain cases of ocular inflammation. Thorough applications of such stimulating and astringent solutions as silver nitrate may be made by the retractor-syringe with the hypodermic barrel attachment. Before and after use, it is, of course, cleansed and sterilized.

*In cases of corneal involvement with the possibility of perforation, atropin is immediately indicated.* During the subsidence of the disease, a weak yellow ointment may be applied to the lids at night, to prevent gluing together of the free margins.

**Sequelæ.**—The serious sequelæ of purulent conjunctivitis are corneal ulceration and opacity, corneal perforation, prolapse of the iris, iritis, synechiæ, anterior staphyloma, and in extreme cases total destruction of one or both eyes from panophthalmitis. The treatment of the sequelæ will be discussed under the respective headings.

**DIPHTHERIC CONJUNCTIVITIS** is an intensely disastrous disease due to infection of the conjunctiva by the Klebs-Löffler or similar bacillus. There is a painful board-like swelling of the lids, and a scanty seropurulent or serous discharge. The ordinary constitutional symptoms of diphtheria may accompany the affection. The treatment does not differ from that of other purulent affections of the conjunctiva, except in the relief of pain by atropin and the ordinary diphtheric measures. Disease of the cornea is seldom avoided in this affection.

**CROUPOUS CONJUNCTIVITIS** is said to differ from true diphtheric conjunctivitis in that it is characterized by a soft, painless swelling of the lids, and a membranous exudation on the surface of the conjunctiva. The treatment is virtually the same as for other purulent infections of the conjunctiva. Caustics are contraindicated.

## FOLLICULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS.

**Symptoms.**—Follicular conjunctivitis is an inflammation accompanied by the formation of follicles or nodules in the conjunctiva (Fig. 71). It is more infectious than simple catarrhal conjunctivitis, and is more prone to relapses, although no cicatrices are left after the follicles disappear. The disease may be acute or chronic. The follicles can not be seen until the congestion recedes, when they appear in rows, glistening through the overlying membrane. Accompanying pericorneal injection is a precursor of shallow ulcers at the corneal margin. From its infectious character a special germ is supposed to be the cause.

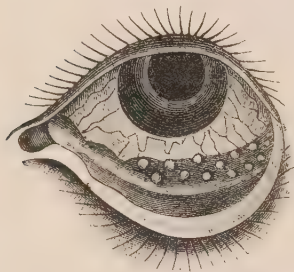


FIG. 71.—NODULES ON THE LOWER FORNIX IN FOLLICULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS.—(After Sichel.)

**Treatment** should be first directed to measures to prevent the associates of the patient being affected. The secretion should be kept washed away by sublimate solution. Applications of blue stone or alum may be of use.

Smarting can be soothed by cold compresses. The conjunctiva should be cocaineized and the follicles squeezed out with ciliary forceps.

## TRACHOMA OR GRANULAR LIDS.

**Definition.**—A disease of the conjunctiva, characterized by the unrestricted formation of follicles, which, instead of being absorbed as in follicular conjunctivitis, produce permanent granular masses, spreading over the surface of the entire lid, and presenting, in extreme cases, the characteristic appearance of a bunch of grapes of a deep red color (Fig. 72). The upper lid is generally first affected. The conjunctiva dies where the follicles are abundant. Ulceration takes place, and the necrosed membrane is replaced by scar-tissue. The disease is chronic, and progresses many years, new nodules being formed while others are ulcerating and cicatrizing.

**Course.**—The disease begins with a conjunctivitis, followed by follicular formation and growth of vascular tissue over the cornea, due to friction of the roughened lid, causing a keratitis. The upper third of the cornea is most affected, and there is a distinct line of demarcation between the healthy cornea and the vascular tissue. This condition is called **pannus**,

and will be fully considered under diseases of the cornea. The second stage of trachoma is ulceration of the follicles. The secretion, until now slight, becomes mucopurulent, and the follicles, instead of being distinct, have a ragged appearance and are ulcerated. The entire conjunctiva is congested, and the lashes are matted together with the secretion. After months the disease passes into the third stage—**cicatrization**. The granulations have now disappeared, there is little secretion, and the conjunctiva is no longer actively inflamed and rough, but is dry and dirty white, thickened, and rolled into fine folds. This atrophic condition is called **parenchymatous xerosis**. The entire lid is now shorter from above downward, so that the lids when closed gape to a slight degree, and are turned in. The lashes are sparse and irregular, and trichiasis results. Running parallel to the under surface of the upper lid and 2 mm. from it, is sometimes seen a thick scar.

The subjective symptoms in the first stage are pain, itching and burning of the lids, lacrimation, photophobia, and asthenopia. Later on there is dimness of vision, which increases in the third stage. There are also the annoying symptoms caused by the inverted lashes.

#### Cause and Distribution.—

Poorly nourished and scrofulous persons are most affected. Unhygienic habits and contagion in crowded districts are marked factors in the production of the disease. Trachoma is rare in mountainous regions, and increases toward the lowlands. The peculiar susceptibility of some of the Continental emigrants is possibly due to their unsanitary habits, rather than to any inherent racial peculiarity of temperament. According to Burnett and others, negroes are particularly immune from trachoma.

There is unanimity of opinion as to infectiousness of trachoma, and although there is an inclination to consider the disease as due to a special germ, the reports of bacteriologic investigation have not been harmonious.

**Prognosis** is unfavorable. The disease lasts for many years, and there is rarely complete recovery. The dryness of the conjunctiva is very annoy-

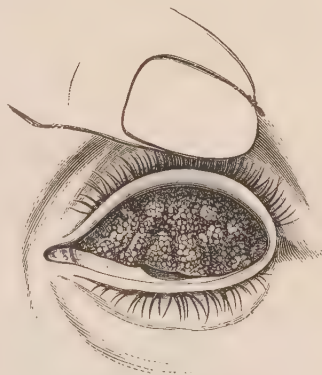


FIG. 72.—TRACHOMA.



ing, and by the irritation and exposure of the corneal epithelium vision is affected. Entropion and trichiasis are disagreeable sequelæ.

**Treatment.**—The patient should be informed of the infectious nature of the disease, and warned not to wipe his eyes on public towels. To the strumous and poorly nourished, change of environment and constitutional treatment are of great value. In the first stage, antiphlogistic and antiseptic remedies are indicated, such as leeching, scarification of the everted lids, applications of 1 : 1000 sublimate solutions, and frequent irrigation of the eye with a retractor syringe and a mild antiseptic solution or cold water. The older treatments with cupric sulphate, nitrate of silver, atropin, yellow oxid of mercury, etc., often have little permanent effect on the disease, and are at best only palliative. The object should be to abort or destroy the granulations. A favorite method consists of squeezing the granulations with roller-forceps (Fig. 73); or they may be expressed by the surgeon's thumb-nail. Another treatment is rubbing them with a hard tooth-brush and a 1 : 500 sublimate solution. The Keining method con-

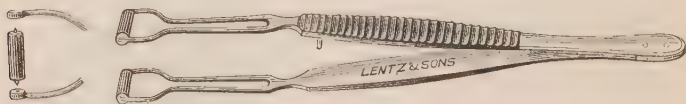


FIG. 73.—KNAPP'S ROLLER-FORCEPS.

sists of firm massage to the conjunctiva of the upper lid with a wad of cotton soaked in a 1 : 2000 sublimate solution. Some surgeons recommend the application of as strong sublimate solutions as 1 : 100. Sometimes strips of the hypertrophied mucous membrane may be excised to advantage. Tension may be relieved by splitting the external canthus. Hyperemic and soft granules must be more carefully handled. Massage with iodoform ointment may be used, and is less painful to the patient, and often gives good results in a very short time. Pannus should be treated in the usual way. Distortion of the lids must be corrected, and corneal opacities looked to. Constant instillations of glycerin are said to be palliative.

**TUBERCULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS** resembles trachoma, but is, as a rule, confined to one eye. The ulcers are decidedly greater than in trachoma. The diagnosis is definitely established by bacteriologic examination and by the symptoms of tuberculosis elsewhere. The prognosis is unfavorable. The local treatment is to effect destruction of tissue involved. General treatment is that of systemic tuberculosis.

**VERNAL CONJUNCTIVITIS, OR SPRING CATARRH**, is a conjunctival inflammation recurring each spring or summer and disappearing with the frost. The affection is binocular, and occurs chiefly in the young. It is characterized by a swollen and injected limbus and the signs of general catarrhal inflammation. The conjunctiva is pale, and looks as though it were covered with a thin film of milk. The cornea itself is not involved. There may be localized hypertrophies on the conjunctiva of the upper lid, which is always more affected than the ocular conjunctiva. The disease disappears of itself, only to return the next season in the majority of cases. The average duration is about four years. In a few cases there are slight opacities left on the cornea.

**Treatment.**—The refraction should be carefully examined, and any ametropia corrected. In some cases it is even advisable to put the ciliary muscles at rest for several weeks, by the daily instillation of atropin. A mild, soothing lotion should be prescribed, and protective glasses ordered.

### PHLYCTENULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS.

**Synonyms.**—Lymphatic, scrofulous, or herpetic conjunctivitis.

**Symptoms.**—This disease is characterized by temporary vesicles or pustules on the bulbar conjunctiva. (Fig. 74) These blebs are called phlyctenules, and are grayish-red and flattened prominences, one to four mm. in diameter, with deep red surroundings. They may be single or multiple. The multiple variety is attended with signs of irritation, congestion, pain, photophobia, and even blepharospasm. The lid is swollen and red, the conjunctiva injected and velvety, and there is mucopurulent discharge. The vessels supplying the infected region are swollen and become tortuous as they approach the phlyctenule. In the purulent form the disease soon reaches its height, remains severe for a few days, and then subsides. The milder varieties cause the patient little inconvenience. Scrofulous children are particularly susceptible, and it is often seen in children with signs of eczema elsewhere on the body. It may follow the common infectious fevers. In debili-

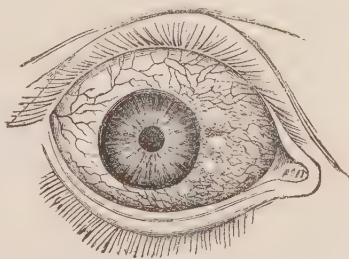


FIG. 74.—PHLYCTENULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS.

tated children there is a tendency to relapse, and the disease may continue for years.

Unless the cornea becomes involved the **prognosis** is good. Bacterial infection has been suggested as a cause.

**Treatment.**—The constitutional treatment consists of cleanliness, fresh air, good food, tonics, cod-liver oil, etc. Local treatment consists of the daily application of a mild Pagenstecher ointment, and irrigation with a mild antiseptic solution. Calomel may be dusted over the affected area. Massage with a ten per cent. iodoform ointment, or with a weak salve of the yellow oxid, is often of value. A 1 : 1000 aqueous solution of pyoktanin has proved useful. The more severe applications, such as nitrate of silver and the zinc salts, were formerly used. Stimulating applications should be avoided if there are signs of a corneal ulcer.

**PINGUECULA** is a small yellowish growth on the bulbar conjunctiva, close to the cornea and usually to the inner side. It has no vascular supply, and is pale when the rest of the conjunctiva is congested. Mechanical irritation is the probable cause. There is little discomfort, although it may lead to pterygium. No interference is necessary.

**PTERYGIUM** is a triangular patch of thickened conjunctiva, most common on the nasal side; the apex of the growth points toward the pupil, and the fan-shaped base radiates toward the canthus. As it continues to grow it resembles a mass of flesh; and as years go on it partly atrophies, becomes pale, and appears tendinous. If the pterygium grows over the cornea it may drag the conjunctiva and caruncle with it to such a degree that it may interfere with the movements of the eyeball, besides becoming unsightly. This affection is frequently found in elderly persons who have been exposed to the elements in years of outdoor occupation. It is common in sailors. One eye is usually affected, although the growth has been seen simultaneously in both eyes, and in rare instances has developed from the outer canthus.

**Treatment.**—If the growth has not extended upon the cornea and shows no sign of progression, it may be left undisturbed. A flat, stringy head indicates a cessation of growth, and excision need not be resorted to. The operation of removal is as follows: Grasp the neck of the pterygium with fixation forceps, making traction perpendicular to the surface; dissect up the head, and make two converging incisions into the body with a pair of scissors. The parts between these incisions are dissected away and the lozenge-shaped wound closed by a suture, applied about the middle of the wound. Another method of removal is by *transplantation*, which is

effected by making an incision from the lower border of the pterygium below the lower margin of the cornea, and fixing that portion of the globe which has invaded the cornea in its extracorneal position by a suture. *Ligation* has also been recommended; a large part of the pterygium between the sclero-corneal margin and the base of the growth is strangulated by sutures, in the manner shown in figure 75. Recently it has been suggested that the whole trouble in pterygium lies in the apex, and curettement of the affected cornea or the application of the galvanocautery has produced good results. Under the old operations, pterygium was liable to occur, and sometimes repeated operations caused limitation of the ocular movements.

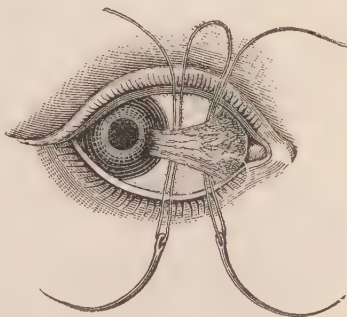


FIG. 75.—LIGATION OF PTERYGIUM.

## INJURIES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**FOREIGN BODIES** in the conjunctival sac are sometimes difficult to locate, and the lids should be everted and the bottom of the sulci explored. In case a foreign body resists removal, it must be remembered that it will cause disagreeable symptoms and will eventually have to be taken out; therefore, in refractory cases, it must be seized with a forceps and dragged out, even at the risk of laceration. Cocain may be used in the removal of a foreign body, and a mild antiseptic wash prescribed.

**WOUNDS** of the conjunctiva, if slight, need only an antiseptic wash, such as a 1 : 5000 sublimate solution. Extensive wounds must be closed with a fine suture. Large granulations after wounds or operation may be cut off at the base with a pair of fine scissors.

**SUBCONJUNCTIVAL HEMORRHAGES** occur after traumatism, violent exertion, or severe fits of sneezing or coughing. They disappear spontaneously in two or three weeks. *Spontaneous hemorrhage* in the conjunctiva is a danger-signal of an atheromatous condition elsewhere.

**BURNS** of the conjunctiva are usually on the bulbar portion, which is most exposed. The treatment consists in cleansing the eye, unless the

burn has been caused by lime, when the parts should be washed with a piece of cotton soaked in oil. Acids and alkalies should be neutralized at once. Cocain and atropin are advisable to relieve the pain, and may be applied in the form of an ointment: Atropin, 0.1; cocain, 0.2; vaselin, 10.0.

**SYMBLEPHARON** is an adhesion of the lid to the eyeball thus restricting the movements of the eye. (Fig. 76.) It is cicatricial in origin,

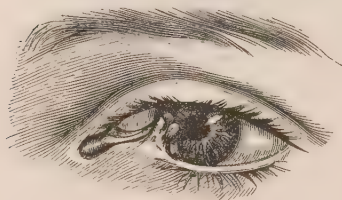


FIG. 76.—SYMBLEPHARON.

following some injury, burn, or destructive inflammation of the conjunctiva. It should be prevented by keeping the injured or exposed areas from being in apposition during the healing process. Symblepharon is treated by dissecting up the constricting tissue and preventing the cut ends from uniting by transferring loosened

mucous membrane over one surface. In extensive cases the transplantation of new skin or mucous membrane is necessary to correct the deformity.

### NEW GROWTHS.

**TUMORS** of the conjunctiva are lipoma, polypus, cysts, dermoids, sarcoma, and carcinoma. **Lipoma** should be turned out; **polypus**, excised down to the healthy tissue; and **cysts**, opened, and their walls cauterized. If solely confined to the conjunctiva, **sarcoma** and **carcinoma** may be carefully excised, and the wound cauterized by the galvanocautery. In cases of deeper involvement, enucleation of the eye becomes imperative.

### DISEASES OF THE CORNEA.

**Anatomy.**—The cornea is the transparent tunic covering the anterior fifth of the globe of the eye. It is circular in form, concavoconvex, and, by the way it is fitted into the beveled edge of the sclera, resembles a watch-crystal. When examined from its exterior surface, its vertical diameter is about one-sixteenth shorter than the transverse; on its interior surface its outline is perfectly circular. The cornea is one mm. thick at its

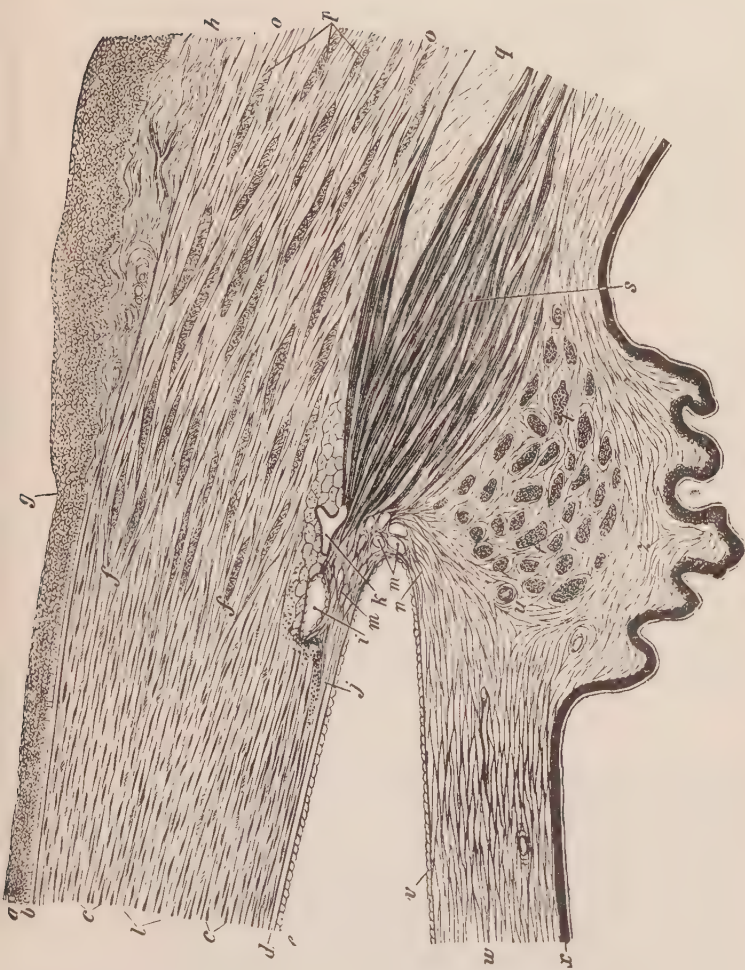


FIG. 77.—ANTEROPosterior SECTION OF THE CORNEA WITH THE SCLEROTIC.

*a.* Anterior corneal epithelium. *b.* Bowman's lamina. *d.* Descemet's membrane. *e.* Its epithelium. *f.* Junction of cornea with sclerotic. *g.* Limbus conjunctivæ. *i.* Canal of Schlemm. *l.* Corneal lamellæ. *m.* Meshes in the tissue of the ligamentum pectinatum iridis. *w.* Iris.



apex. It is covered with the conjunctiva and is itself composed of three layers. (Fig. 77.) The anterior layer consists of epithelium, columnar in shape, supported by a homogeneous elastic structure, called *Bowman's membrane*. The middle layer constitutes about 95 per cent. of the whole cornea, and consists of fine connective tissue and elastic fibrils, which are arranged in layers; between these layers are a series of communicating spaces, called *lacunæ*. The *lacunæ*, with their canals, constitute the lymph-system of the cornea, and through them the nutrient fluid circulates. In order that the cornea may be perfectly transparent, in health it is devoid of blood-vessels. The posterior layer consists of a glass-like, structureless basement tissue, called *Descemet's membrane*, which, in spite of its extreme thinness (.006 mm.), is very strong. On the surface of Descemet's membrane there is a single layer of flat endothelial cells, continuous with the anterior surface of the iris. The cornea is richly supplied with nonmedullated nerves, which extend to the uppermost layer of the corneal epithelium, and are sensitive indicators of irritation of the exposed surface.

**INFLAMMATIONS OF THE CORNEA** demand particular attention, as they are very liable to result in opacities, leaving irremediable optic disturbances. Since the cornea is inelastic and nonvascular, the ordinary signs of inflammation are not present, and the diagnostic sign is cloudiness of the tissue, resulting from a collection of leukocytes that have passed into the cornea from the adjacent blood-vessels. In corneal inflammation there is generally swelling and inflammation of the lids and congestion of the conjunctiva. *Pericorneal injection* is due to congestion of the deep conjunctival vessels, arising from the ciliary arteries. Inflammations of the cornea may be divided into two classes, *superficial* and *deep*.

### PANNUS.

**Description.**—Pannus is a vascular growth of connective tissue on the superficial layer of the cornea; it may, however, extend and affect the deeper layers. It begins with an inflammation of the cornea, in which large areas become clouded and infiltrated with superficial blood-vessels. The newly formed and tortuous vessels are largest at the periphery, and are directed toward the center of the cornea. There may be only one vessel, or the vascular formation may be so luxuriant that a great part of the corneal surface is transformed into a fleshy-looking mass, having the appearance of raw beef. This condition is sometimes called *pannus crassus* or *pannus carnosus*.

The **cause** of pannus is generally the friction of roughened granular lids against the cornea, or there may be an extension of the trachomatous process into the cornea. The upper half is the part usually affected (Fig. 78). Prolonged irritation of the cornea by inverted lashes or entropion may cause pannus unassociated with ulcers. The eczematous variety of pannus is a sequence of a phlyctenular process.

The **symptoms** of pannus are pain, photophobia, lacrimation, swelling, and conjunctival and ciliary injection, together with the characteristic vascular appearance.

The **prognosis** depends upon the extent of corneal infiltration and destruction of the epithelium. The important **sequelæ** are corneal opacities, and, rarely, conic cornea and corneal staphyloma.

The **treatment** should be directed to the cure of the granular lids, or to remedying the trichiasis or entropion. Should the pannus outlast the causes of the disease, massage with yellow ointment or the application of such preparations as blue stone should be tried. Eserin and iodoform, or one of its substitutes, and constant bandaging of the eye are of value. The extreme measures are **peritomy**, which consists in removal of a ribbon of conjunctiva about two mm. wide, parallel with the edge of the cornea, thus severing and obliterating the superfluous vessels; or the induction of an acute inflammation of the conjunctiva with an extract of jequirity seeds. For the relief of pain, atropin and hot water applications are useful.

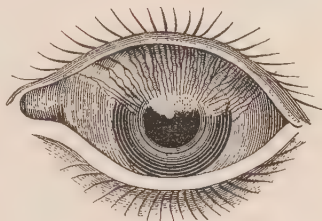


FIG. 78.—PANNUS IN TRACHOMA.—(After Sichel.)

### INTERSTITIAL OR PARENCHYMATOUS KERATITIS.

**Definition.**—Diffuse inflammation of the substantia propria of the cornea.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—In this disease the deeper tissues of the cornea become infiltrated by lymph-cells, which slowly increase until the whole cornea becomes more or less opaque. Without a lens the cornea presents the appearance of a piece of ground glass, but focal illumination shows that the parts are not uniformly affected; and sometimes unaffected portions may be seen between local opacities (Fig. 79). Pericorneal injection

tion is marked, but the conjunctival vessels are but slightly affected. The epithelium may be partly destroyed. The iris may be affected sympathetically and posterior synechiae formed; in fact, the whole ciliary region and the choroid may be affected and the nutrition of the vitreous disturbed. In very severe cases blood-vessels form in the interstices of the cornea. This disease is the result of general infection, and, according to Horner, in at least 80 per cent. of cases both eyes are attacked eventually. The disease occurs chiefly in hereditary syphilis, and is associated with the other signs of this malady, such as Hutchinson's teeth, thickening of the periosteum, glandular swellings, middle-ear disease, etc. It is probable that some cases are of tuberculous origin. The chief subjective symptoms are dimness of vision and lacrimation; but rarely there may be much pain or photophobia.

The **prognosis** is unfavorable, although complete loss of vision is seldom to be feared. The disease is of long duration, and restoration of the visual acuity is doubtful, especially if the patient is not very young.



FIG. 79.—INTERSTITIAL KERATITIS.

The **treatment** is directed to the systemic condition, and consists in mercurials, iodids, cod-liver oil, and tonics, cleanliness, good food, and fresh air. The local treatment is by atropin, warm compresses, and protective glasses. When the disease has passed its climax, massage with yellow ointment or dusting with calomel are of advantage.

**PUNCTATE KERATITIS** is a disease of the cornea associated with affections of the iris, choroid, and vitreous. It is characterized by the formation of opaque dots, generally arranged in a triangular manner upon the posterior elastic lamina of the cornea, and hence is sometimes called **descemetitis**. This term is also used to express an inflammatory affection of the cornea occurring in young syphilitic children, in which isolated white spots, surrounded by cloudy areas, appear on Descemet's membrane. There is a *superficial punctate keratitis* associated with severe conjunctivitis and catarrh of the respiratory tract.

## ULCER OF THE CORNEA.

**Causes.**—Corneal ulcer is caused by an external wound leaving an opening for the entrance of a suppurative process, by intense conjunctival inflammation, or by some deep inflammatory process which leads to a destruction of the superficial layers and epithelium.

**Diagnosis and Symptoms.**—It is very important immediately to recognize any superficial loss of substance in the cornea. The ordinary optic aids, such as oblique focal illumination, and high plus lenses, or the ophthalmoscope, are generally sufficient. In doubtful cases and in young children, a drop of **fluorescein** placed on the conjunctival sac, and at once washed out, is a ready means of diagnosis. Any spot of the cornea denuded of its epithelium will be colored green. If an ulcer is present, we must determine whether it is due to external infection, from extension of some conjunctival disease, from nervous disease, or from some systemic affection, as the subsequent treatment depends much on the origin. However, if pain, photophobia, lacrimation, and attendant swelling of the lids and conjunctiva, together with extensive and progressive destruction of tissue, are present, it is necessary to proceed immediately, regardless of the mode of origin, which may be left to a subsequent examination. An ulcer with a ragged edge and a grayish uneven base, with general cloudiness around the circumference, and acute associate local disturbance and subjective symptoms, is probably in an active stage of inflammation. If the cloudiness is clearing up, the edge round, and the ulcer looks clear and smooth, and the patient's symptoms are subsiding, the healing process has probably begun. As the ulcer becomes filled up, the opacity becomes more dense; and the younger the patient, the sooner the scar will clear up. Central ulcers cause the most damage to vision.

The **sequelæ** of most importance are: *corneal opacities*; *staphyloma*, or hernia of the cornea, due to weakening of its structure by scar formation, which condition sometimes includes a staphyloma of the iris as well as the cornea; *perforation*, followed by discharge of aqueous and prolapse of the iris, which may remain permanently adherent to the white corneal scar, a condition called *leukoma adherens*; atrophy of the eyeball, called *phthisis bulbi*, following extensive destruction of the cornea; and prolapse of even the lens and vitreous.

The **prognosis** varies with the age of the patient, location and extent of involvement, and the general systemic condition.

The **treatment** is, first, to put the eye at rest, which is best accomplished by a pressure-bandage and by atropin, which subdues pain and overcomes inflammation. If there is much congestion of the conjunctiva, leeches to the temple will give great relief and hasten subsidence of symptoms. Disinfection is best accomplished by a sublimate solution, 1 : 5000, or the ulcer may be dusted with iodoform. After dusting iodoform on the cornea, the upper lid should be drawn down over the cornea and held in position a few minutes, otherwise movement of the eye will brush all the powder

off the cornea. If the ulcer progresses, stronger disinfection, preferably with sublimate 1 : 1000, will be needed. Finally, if the ulcer resists all treatment and is progressive, the whole of the infected surface should be cauterized by direct heat of the galvanocautery. Moist heat, applied in the shape of mild antiseptic compresses, will lessen the pain, increase the development of blood-vessels, and arouse a general reaction in the affected parts.

If **perforation** seems probable, it is best to hasten it by puncture with a needle or small cataract knife, as experience has shown that perforated ulcers heal quickly of themselves, and better drainage is established. After perforation the eye should be carefully washed, eserine instilled, a pressure-bandage applied, and the eye allowed to remain untouched for at least twenty-four hours. If the iris prolapses, it must be drawn from the wound and excised. When the ulcer shows signs of healing, daily massage with a weak Pagenstecher ointment is advisable. The treatment of the sequelæ will be discussed separately. Constitutional treatment, particularly administration of tonics, should be inaugurated at the beginning of the disease, and any causal disease corrected.

**ABSCCESS OF THE CORNEA** may run its course without ulceration, or it may result in the formation of an ulcer—usually the *ulcus serpens*. Abscesses in the superficial layers of the cornea are most prone to ulceration.

The chief causes of abscess are infection through an abrasion or distinct wound, or infection through the blood, as seen in some acute exanthematous diseases, such as measles, scarlet fever, small-pox, etc.

The **appearance** presented is that of a yellowish, circumscribed opacity near the middle of the cornea, and surrounded by a grayish zone. It is usually round or crescentic in shape. The surface over the abscess appears elevated and dull, and the whole cornea may lose its luster and appear as if breathed upon. There is usually much conjunctival and ciliary injection. The abscess is attended with severe pain, photophobia, blepharospasm, etc. Hypopyon, onyx, and iritic involvement are usually constant attendants. The common termination is ulceration through the superficial corneal layers; but occasionally the abscess spreads through the corneal stroma, and gradually becomes absorbed without undergoing ulceration.

The **treatment** consists of atropin, warm fomentations, iodoform, and a light bandage. If these measures do not check the process, resort must be had to the cautery.

**ULCUS SERPENS, OR SERPIGINOUS ULCER**, is a destructive inflammation of the cornea usually attacking debilitated and aged persons. Its

chief characteristic is its remarkable inclination to extend and destroy tissue. It most commonly results from some injury to the eye, often only a small scratch, through which some form of infecting germ is introduced. Infection may be derived from the article causing the injury, from some purulent discharge about the eye or its appendages, or from some article used to wipe the eye. At the posterior part of the ulcer there is generally seen a grayish cloud, which may extend into the anterior chamber. This is caused by a collection of pus-cells, either in the lamellæ of the cornea, called **onyx**, or in the anterior chamber, which render the aqueous opaque, and, settling in the bottom of the anterior chamber, form what is called **hypopyon**. The disease begins as a round, yellowish abscess near the center of the cornea (Fig. 80), which breaks and forms an ulcer rapidly increasing in surface and depth. Serpiginous ulcer often follows severe infectious diseases, particularly small-pox.

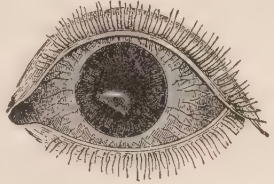


FIG. 80.—ACUTE SERPIGINOUS ULCER OF THE CORNEA.

The **prognosis** is unfavorable, as there is generally left an extensive opacity, and most likely anterior and posterior synechiæ.

The **treatment** is the same as for an ordinary severe ulcer. Occasionally Sæmisch's operation at the base of the ulcer is necessitated.



FIG. 81.—PHLYCTENULAR ULCER.

**Ulcus rodens** is a chronic inflammation, beginning on one margin of the cornea and slowly eating its way to the opposite margin, but rarely extending into the deeper layers. Its edges must be cauterized.

#### PHLYCTENULAR KERATITIS.

**Description.**—This is particularly a disease of children of scrofulous diathesis or improper nourishment, or who show signs of eczematous affection in other portions of the body. Adults and healthy children are also affected. It is characterized by one or more phlyctenules, or small cysts, formed on the limbus of the conjunctiva and extending upon the cornea. (Fig. 81.) These phlyctenules cause an opacity which may clear up or may be followed by the formation of a bundle of new



vessels on the cornea. This leash of vessels may disappear, but the ulcer beneath them generally leaves an opacity.

**Symptoms.**—The chief symptoms are acute pain, photophobia, lachrimation, and the characteristic bundle of vessels, with a yellow crescent at the apex, its concavity toward the vessels. Every phlyctenule need not necessarily change to an ulcer, but may be dissolved under proper treatment. The photophobia may be so intense as to cause blepharospasm, as irritation of such a highly nervous tissue as the cornea gives rise to severe reflex symptoms.

The **treatment** consists of good food, improved hygienic surroundings, and soothing local applications. Of the latter, atropin and warm compresses are advised. The eye should be douched with sublimate, 1 : 5000. If an ulcer is already formed, the general treatment as before described should be instituted. When the ulcer is healed, it should be dusted with iodoform or calomel, and massaged with yellow ointment. We have found that to promote absorption of the vessels the instillation of eserine into the eye, followed by dusting fine iodoform over the cornea, and a constant application of a bandage, securing local heat, produce good results.

**HERPES OF THE CORNEA** is characterized by the formation of small blebs filled with a watery fluid. It may be the general accompaniment of herpes zoster or febrile herpes. The blebs should be treated with the gentlest measures, such as the instillation of atropin, disinfection, and a bandage. Should they form ulcers, they should be treated as such.

**NEUROPARALYTIC KERATITIS** is an ulcerative condition of the cornea, due to some disturbance of the corneal nerve-supply. The prognosis and treatment of the disease depend upon the cranial lesion causing it.

**BULLOUS KERATITIS** is characterized by the formation on the cornea of large vesicles filled with a clear fluid. The vesicles break after a few days, and the symptoms of irritation subside. This condition has been seen associated with glaucoma, iritis, and inflammation of the uveal tract. The disease has been attributed to some affection of the corneal nerves, and to malarial fever. The vesicles should be incised early, and local treatment instituted.

**KERATITIS E LAGOPHTHALMOS** is a condition in which there is ulceration of the cornea, due to exposure from incomplete closure of the lids. The chief causes are lack of sensation in the cornea from paralysis of the peripheral nerves, a condition in which the patient lies comatose for a long while, and possibly some paralysis of the lid-muscles.

**ANOMALOUS OPACITIES.**—In this connection it is deemed advisable to mention peculiar acute opacities, evidently denutritional, which can not be called ulcers or abscesses. They develop rapidly as white spots without previous signs of corneal inflammation, and sometimes leave permanent opacities. We have particularly noticed this phenomenon after attacks of severe conjunctivitis and following chronic iritis. Such denutritional opacities are no more amenable to treatment than the ordinary forms following corneal ulceration.

**VARIETIES OF CORNEAL OPACITIES.**—**Leukoma** is the densest corneal opacity, and appears as a white spot. **Macula** is less dense, and appears as a bluish-gray spot, and is only visible against a dark background. **Nebula** is a transparent and extremely delicate opacity which can only be detected by optic aid, and is often overlooked in first examinations. The degree of visual disturbance is dependent on the position and nature of the opacity. A considerable opacity at the margin of the cornea may cause little or no trouble, while a nebula in the center of the cornea markedly reduces the visual acuity.

**TREATMENT OF CORNEAL OPACITIES.**—The results of the treatment of corneal opacity vary with the extent of the involvement and the age of the patient. Fortunately, there is a strong tendency toward clearing up in young patients. Absorption is favored by mild irritants and absorbents, such as finely-powdered calomel or iodoform dusted against the cornea, and massage with yellow ointment or iodoform ointment, continued months and even years. By retaining heat, a light bandage pro-



FIG. 82.

motest absorption. The greatest degree of patience must be exercised to produce any sort of a beneficial result.

If the condition of the eye-ground is believed to be favorable, and part of the cornea is clear, an optic iridectomy, forming an artificial pupil back of the transparent portion, will improve vision. As yet, the insertion of transparent corneal grafts has not been successful. Recently some progress in the clearing of corneal opacities has been made by a special use of the galvanic current. **Tattooing** the opacity with India ink is often resorted to for cosmetic reasons. The ink is gently inserted by several fine steel needles firmly fastened in a handle (Fig. 82).

**ARCUS SENILIS** is a grayish-white opacity, extending around the edge of the cornea about 1.5 mm. from the border. Its outermost portion remains transparent. It is chiefly seen in old persons, and has been called a fatty degeneration. On account of its peripheral location it causes no visual disturbance.

**STAPHYLOMA OF THE CORNEA** is a bulging forward of a corneal scar with an adherent iris. It is caused by the weakening of the corneal tissue, which gives way to the intraocular pressure, pushing the iris and even the lens forward. Secondary glaucoma is not an uncommon complication. The staphyloma may be partial or total (Fig. 83). The pain, loss of vision, and repulsive disfigurement associated with this affection render the patient a great sufferer.

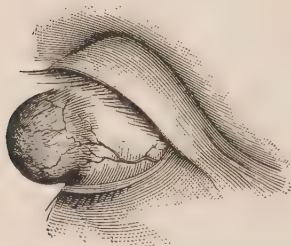


FIG. 83.—COMPLETE STAPHYLOMA:

**Treatment.**—Unless the condition is only that of a simple prolapse of the iris, the treatment is of no avail. When possible, abscission of the staphylomatous projection, forming a suitable stump for a glass eye, is to be preferred to enucleation, particularly in young children, in whom the presence of orbital contents is necessary for the symmetric growth of the face. If

there are signs of infection or internal disease, enucleation is peremptorily demanded.

**CONIC CORNEA, or KERATOCONUS** (Fig. 84), is a thinning and protrusion of the cornea in the form of a blunt cone, without alteration in the transparency. It is the result of progressive weakening of the corneal tissues. It occurs in young persons between fifteen and twenty-five years of age, without any evidence of inflammation. It eventually becomes stationary, and perforation never occurs. The pathology is obscure. It is readily diagnosed by the distorted image on the patient's cornea, the depth of the anterior chamber, and by the retinoscope and ophthalmoscope; in fact, it is only necessary to take a side view of the patient's eye.

**Treatment** is of little value, although a high minus spheric or a combination of a minus spheric and minus cylindric lenses may improve the vision. Hyperbolic glasses have been devised, but are little used. If it were possible to fit a glass directly over the affected eye, the distortion of the transmitted rays by the conic cornea could be materially corrected.

**TUMORS OF THE CORNEA** itself are very rare, but the cornea may be attacked by new growths which arise at the conjunctival limbus. The



FIG. 84.—CONIC CORNEA.

treatment of benign growths, such as dermoid cysts, is excision. Malignant processes demand enucleation of the eye.

### INJURIES TO THE CORNEA.

**FOREIGN BODIES IN THE CORNEA**, if not removed, almost invariably cause cell-infiltration and destruction of the adjacent tissue, thus inviting infection. However, the subjective symptoms so well known to everybody are usually so severe as to demand immediate treatment. Although simple inspection may be sufficient, focal illumination and fluorescein, for the detection of the denuded area of epithelium, are sometimes necessary for locating the foreign body. In every case it is safer to examine the eye by focal and oblique illumination.

Foreign bodies in or on the cornea can generally be removed without the use of cocain, and without instrumental aid. A wisp of cotton is loosely wound on itself or on a small stick; the patient is told to look downward, and the loose end of the cotton is pressed firmly against the cornea. The patient immediately rotates the eyeball upward, and the cornea is brushed against the loose fibers of cotton, which usually entangle the

foreign body. We have found this simple method almost invariably successful, and we urge its trial before resorting to the spud or needle.

The removal of a foreign body in the cornea by instrument is a procedure that should be carried on with especial caution. If the substance is imbedded, the cornea should first be cocainized and rendered aseptic.

Under focal illumination, a small curet, chisel, or spud will generally accomplish the removal. If, however, the foreign body is close to the anterior chamber, it may be lost in the iritic angle. In such a case a small keratome should be introduced into the anterior chamber and pressed against the posterior surface of the cornea, thus preventing penetration of the foreign body into the anterior chamber. The electric magnet is often of great value in removing pieces of iron and steel.

**BURNS OF THE CORNEA** are treated on the same principle as burns of the conjunctiva, already described.

**WOUNDS OF THE CORNEA** are always dangerous, not only from the destruction of corneal tissue and subsequent opaque cicatrix, but they are also often attended with sudden escape of the aqueous and prolapse of the iris. Results of infection through a corneal wound vary from the formation of an ulcer to the destruction of the whole eyeball.

The **treatment** is the application of a simple antiseptic bandage. The eye should be kept clean, and if there is much irritation, atropin should be used. Should the iris become prolapsed, an effort must be made to replace it and retain it in position by eserin, complete rest, and a bandage. If this treatment is not successful, the iris should be drawn out and excised.

## OPERATIONS ON THE CORNEA.

**PARACENTESIS OF THE CORNEA** is an operation performed for the purpose of emptying the anterior chamber of aqueous, and thus relieving any increased intraocular tension. It is best done with a paracentesis needle or a slender von Graefe knife. The eye is thoroughly cleansed, and the point of an aseptic knife is perpendicularly introduced at the lower outer border of the cornea. After perforation of the cornea, the blade of the knife is turned horizontally, and a corneal wound of about two mm. in length made. The knife is then slowly withdrawn, allowing the aqueous to escape slowly.

**SÆMISCH'S OPERATION** is performed for the relief of corneal abscess or serpyginous ulcer. It consists in introducing a von Graefe knife, the

cutting-edge forward, through healthy corneal tissue at the margin of the involved area, carrying it into the anterior chamber, and making a counter-puncture in healthy tissue to the other side of the abscess. The knife is then drawn forward, and the abscess bisected. Any pus may be removed by irrigation or by a scoop. The wound must not be allowed to close as long as the disease is active.

**TRANSPLANTATION** of cornea consists in removing, with a fine trephine, a piece of a rabbit's cornea, and transplanting it over the denuded area. It is of doubtful value in any case.

**ABSCISSION OF STAPHYLOMA OF CORNEA AND SCLERA.—CRITCHETT'S OPERATION** is the simplest and most effective. Four threaded needles are inserted, equidistant and parallel with one another, through the base of the staphyloma (Fig. 85); the involved tissues are then excised with a knife or scissors, and the needles drawn through and the sutures tied. This leaves a very desirable stump upon which to place an artificial eye. This operation is to be preferred to enucleation of the eye in children, as it favors symmetric growth of the face.

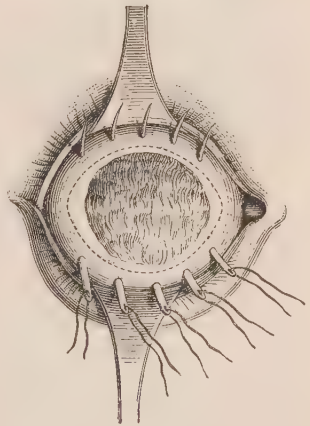


FIG. 85.—NEEDLES IN POSITION BEFORE EXCISION OF STAPHYLOMA.

## DISEASES OF THE SCLERA.

**Anatomy.**—The sclera forms the external tunic of the posterior four-fifths of the eyeball. It is a dense, fibrous membrane, thicker behind than in front. Since the surface of the sclera is partially protected by the conjunctiva and partially by the capsule of Tenon, an epithelial surface is unnecessary, and both the internal and external surfaces of the sclera are covered with endothelium, which facilitates movement against the capsule of Tenon on one side and the middle tunic on the other. Anteriorly, the sclera presents a beveled edge for the reception of the cornea, in the same way that a watch-glass is received in a grooved case. The anterior surface is covered by a thin, tendinous layer, the *tunica albuginea*, which is de-



rived from an expansion of the tendons of the recti muscles, and which, by reason of its brilliant white appearance, is commonly called "the white of the eye." Posteriorly, the sclerotic is continuous with the sheath of the optic nerve. At the entrance of the optic nerve the sclerotic forms a thin, cribriform lamella, called the *lamina cribrosa*, which is pierced by the filaments of the optic nerve and the central artery and vein of the retina. The sclera is also pierced, about 12 mm. anteriorly, by the posterior ciliary vessels and nerves, and still more anteriorly by the *venæ vorticosæ*, which empty into the ophthalmic vein. Close to the limbus, the anterior ciliary vessels and nerves enter the sclera. The fibers of the sclera contain numerous lymph-channels communicating with those of the cornea and of the internal and external structures.

### SCLERITIS OR EPISCLERITIS.

**Definition.**—Episcleritis is a localized inflammation of the scleral tissue characterized by a purplish injection of the ciliary, deep pericorneal, and conjunctival vessels.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—If the conjunctival vessels are kept empty by gentle pressure, the bluish scleral vessels are seen more clearly. There is considerable pain on pressure and some local swelling. Carefully examined, a flat nodule made up of minute vesicles is seen lying about three mm. from the edge of the cornea. The disease is intimately connected with rheumatic disorders, and with syphilis and tuberculosis. The diagnosis is easy, and depends upon the characteristic local condition and rheumatic, gouty, or syphilitic history. Most cases are rheumatic in origin. The course of the disease is protracted, sometimes one nodule after another being formed until a large portion of the sclera is occupied by blotches. Relapses are frequent, and are closely connected with general rheumatic paroxysms. The pain is more or less severe, and for the time the eye is practically useless for near work.

**Treatment** is general. Salicylates and the ordinary rheumatic treatment should be instituted; or if syphilis or tuberculosis are defined, their respective treatments should be inaugurated. Ordinarily, local treatment should be avoided, but in chronic cases massage with yellow ointment may be tried. For the relief of the pain, moist heat and pressure are advised. If the choroid is involved, atropin is indicated.

### ANTERIOR AND POSTERIOR STAPHYLOMA.

**STAPHYLOMA**, or more properly speaking *ectasia*, of the sclera is the name given to change in the shape of the eyeball, due to stretching of its outer coat.

**ANTERIOR STAPHYLOMA** is an outward bulging of the sclera in the ciliary region (Fig. 86). It is caused by prolonged, increased intra-ocular tension. The protruding sclera is thin, and the black uveal pigment is seen through it. The protrusion may be of small size, or may include the entire anterior half of the globe, involving the ciliary body, lens, iris, and cornea. If the pressure is due to some intraocular growth, such as sarcoma of the choroid, palpation with a fine sound will reveal a firm, unyielding body beneath the sclera, the underlying portion of the ciliary body being involved in the extension. If the bulging is of small extent, the condition causing the increase in tension which produces the ectasis should be treated. If the major portion of the ciliary region is involved, abscission or enucleation may be necessary.

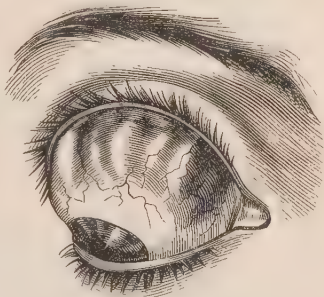


FIG. 86.—STAPHYLOMA OF SCLERA.

**POSTERIOR STAPHYLOMA** is a nontraumatic scleral bulging at the posterior portion of the globe. It is closely associated with high degrees of myopia, and is the result of a posterior sclerochoroiditis, and will be further mentioned under diseases of the choroid and myopia.

**WOUNDS OF THE SCLERA** generally involve the iris, choroid, and vitreous, and therefore will be discussed under penetrating wounds of the eyeball. However, if the sclera alone is involved, healing is very prompt, and there are no disagreeable sequelæ.

The **treatment** consists of disinfection, closure of the wound, and a bandage. If there is considerable gaping, a conjunctival or scleral suture may be necessary.

## DISEASES OF THE IRIS AND CILIARY BODY.

**Anatomy.**—The iris is a circular, contractile membrane of elastic and nonstriated muscular fibers, which forms a septum between the anterior and posterior chambers of the eye. It is pierced somewhat toward the nasal side of its center by a circular opening called the *pupil*. It is suspended from the cornea by the *ligamentum pectinatum iridis*, and hangs in the aqueous humor, slightly in front of the lens and ciliary processes, and about 2.5 mm. behind the cornea. The anterior surface is lined by flat epithelium continuous with Descemet's membrane. The posterior surface of the iris is lined with a deep purple pigment, which is called *uvea*, from its resemblance to a ripe grape. The iris is composed of two layers, an anterior or muscular, consisting of radiating fibers, which converge from the circumference toward the center and dilate the pupil. Some authorities consider this layer fibroelastic rather than muscular. The circular layer surrounds the pupil like a sphincter, and contracts the pupil.

The *vascular supply* is from two sets of anastomosing vessels, one of which is located in the ciliary or peripheral portion, and the other surrounding the pupillary margin. The arteries are branches of the long and anterior ciliary arteries forming the *circulus iridis major* and *minor*. They are very numerous, and are provided with extraordinarily thick walls, so that they can maintain their lumen when stretched.

The iris is plentifully supplied with *nerves*, arising from branches of the oculomotor, trifacial, and sympathetic. The sphincter pupillæ is supplied by the oculomotor, and the dilator iridis is supplied by the sympathetic. The trifacial supplies common sensation.

The *spaces of Fontana* are small cavernous spaces in the intervals between the fibers of the *ligamentum pectinatum iridis*, which communicate with a somewhat larger space in the substance of the sclera close to the corneal junction, called the *canal of Schlemm*, or *sinus circularis iridis*. This latter canal has been described by some as a lymph-canal, by others as a venous sinus. The pigment of the iris is situated in the stroma of the membrane, and to it the color of the eyes is due. In light blue or gray eyes there is little pigment; in albinos it is absent.

The ciliary body comprises the ciliary processes and the ciliary muscle.

The ciliary muscle (Fig. 87) is a grayish, semi-transparent band of unstriated muscular fibers, about  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch broad, thickest in front. It

consists of radiating and circular fibers, the former the more numerous, arising from the junction of the cornea and sclera, to pass backward to the choroid, opposite the ciliary processes; the latter are internal, and pursue a circular course around the insertion of the iris. The circular fibers are

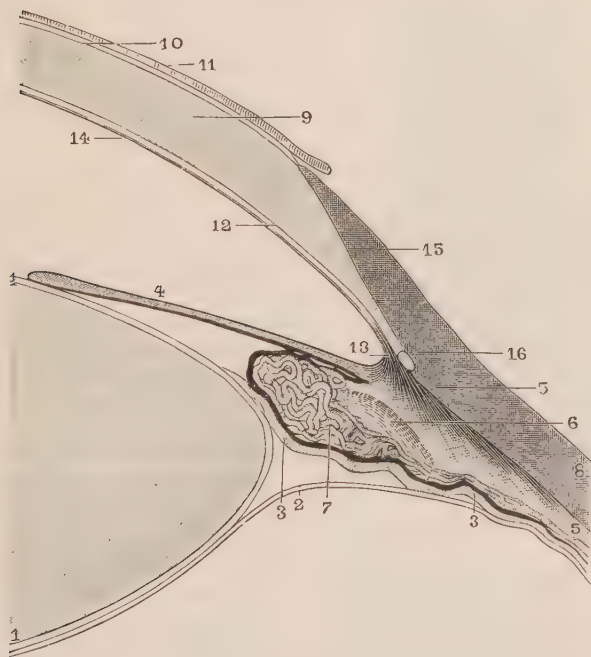


FIG. 87.—THE CILIARY MUSCLE AND ADJACENT STRUCTURES.

- 1, 1. Crystalline lens. 2. Hyaloid membrane. 3, 3. Zone of Zinn. 4. Iris. 5, 5. Radiating portion of ciliary muscle. 6. Section of circular portion. 7. Venous plexus of a ciliary process. 8. Sclerotic. 9. Middle layer of cornea. 10. Anterior hyaline layer of the cornea, or membrane of Descemet. 11. Epithelial covering of this layer. 12. Posterior hyaline layer of the cornea, or membrane of Descemet. 13. Fibers in which this layer terminates, or ligamentum pectinatum. 14. Epithelial covering of posterior hyaline layer. 15. Junction of sclerotic and cornea. 16. Section of canal of Schlemm.

sometimes called the *ring-muscle of Müller*, and were formerly described as the ciliary ligament; they are remarkably developed in hyperopia and hyperopic astigmatism.

The ciliary processes (Fig. 88) are 60 or 70 folds formed by reduplications of the choroid at its anterior margin. They are arranged in a circle, and form a sort of plaited frill behind the iris, around the margin of the lens. They consist of large and small processes, irregularly alternating, the former being about  $\frac{1}{10}$  of an inch long.

The zone of Zinn is the name given to the pigmented indentations made by the ciliary processes in the hyaloid membrane.

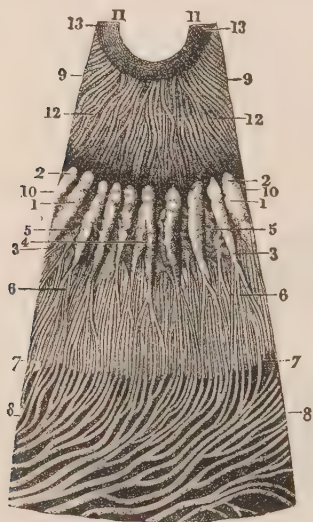


FIG. 88.—SECTION OF CILIARY BODY AND IRIS.

1, 1. Ciliary processes. 2, 2. Their base or rounded extremity. 3, 3. Their apex. 4. A process with bifurcated extremity. 5, 5. Reticulated folds, or ciliary process of the second order. 6, 6. Venules that emanate from these. 7, 7. Ora serata of choroid. 8, 8. Veins of choroid. 9. Section of iris. 10, 10. Circumference of iris. 11, 11. Small ring of iris. 12, 12. Large ring of iris.

pupil thereby becoming adherent in places to the capsule of the lens. This binding down of the iris to the lens is the cause of the immobile pupil.

**Symptoms.**—The patient complains of intense pain radiating over the forehead and face, and which is not proportionate to the severity of the disease. The pain is worse at night. There is lacrimation, photophobia, and dimness of vision. In some cases the subjective symptoms may be

## INFLAMMATIONS OF THE IRIS.

**HYPEREMIA OF THE IRIS** is congestion of the iritic vessels preceding iritis or accompanying some inflammation of the adjacent tissues. It is recognized by the contraction and discoloration of the pupil, and the sluggish reaction to atropin. If the hyperemia becomes so intense as to produce an exudate, there is a genuine inflammation called iritis.

## PLASTIC IRITIS.

**Definition.**—An inflammation of the iris in which a scant, fibrinous exudate is deposited on the anterior or posterior surface of the iris, the pigment-layer at the edge of the

very slight. The objective symptoms are pericorneal injection, haziness of the pupil, loss of luster in the iris, and contracted, distorted, or unsymmetrical pupil. Hyperemia of the optic nerve is said to accompany iritis.

**Course and Sequelæ.**—An uncomplicated iritis running its course in from two to four weeks is an exception. Permanent adhesions, or **synechiæ**, of the iris, by organized exudate between it and the surface of the capsule of the lens, are often left behind, and render relapses of iritis likely. The whole pupil may become blocked with organized exudate, and thus produce loss of vision in the eye affected. If there are many severe recurrences of attacks of iritis, circular adhesions may form between the lens and iris, and destroy communication between the anterior and posterior chambers. In such a case the iris bulges forward from the tension of the aqueous which collects in the posterior chamber, causing the condition known as “ballooned iris,” or “umbrella iris.” Unless an artificial pupil is formed at once, reestablishing the communication between the chambers, the whole eye will be destroyed.

**Causes.**—What is called *idiopathic iritis* is generally the result of some general systemic dyscrasia, although one eye only is often affected. Syphilis is the most common cause. Other causes are tuberculosis, rheumatism, gout, diabetes, nephritis, and the severe infectious fevers. Often the only explanation of the origin is exposure to cold, or “catching cold” in the eye. Secondary iritis follows inflammation of the adjacent tissues—even a conjunctivitis may lead to iritis. Traumatism, with or without infection, or a foreign body in the iris are causes of the inflammation.

**Treatment.**—The most important element in the treatment is to prevent or overcome adhesions of the iris. If possible, a history of an injury or clinical manifestations of some systemic condition known to cause iritis should be elicited. It is especially important to institute immediately general treatment in syphilis, rheumatism, and gout. The pupil should be immediately dilated by atropin, and if it yields to the drug and is perfectly circular, a rapid improvement may be expected. Caution must be used in the administration of atropin to persons past forty-five, or in cases showing increased tension of the eyeball, or in which there is idiosyncrasy to the drug. If the pupil resists dilatation, the atropin solution should be heated, or a drop of five per cent. solution of cocain every three or four minutes for four or five times, and then another application of atropin, should be tried. If the iris is still bound down, six or eight leeches or a mechanical leech should be applied to the temple, and mercurial inunctions begun, using a hot bath and profuse diaphoresis before each inunction. Atropin must be kept up throughout the treatment. The pain is best relieved by



local depletion with leeches, or artificial scarification over the temple, or warm, moist compresses to the eye. Antipyrin, morphin, or other analgesic may be administered. If all other means fail, puncture of the cornea will relieve the tension. Iridectomy is not indicated in the inflammatory stage except when there is a circular synechia obliterating communication between the anterior and posterior chambers. If there are enough adhesions left to warrant belief that there will be future relapses, iridectomy should be performed after the inflammation has subsided. This is a prophylactic measure of great importance. Smoked glasses should be worn all through the disease. Alcoholic beverages should be interdicted.

### SEROUS IRITIS.

**Definition.**—A chronic inflammation in which an inflammatory product, poor in cells, settles in the anterior chamber, causing a haziness of the aqueous, and deposits on the posterior surface of the cornea (Fig. 89), on account of which the disease is sometimes called *descemetitis*.

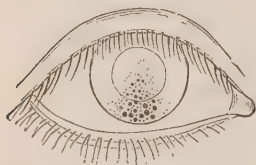


FIG. 89.—SEROUS IRITIS. DESC-  
CETITIS.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The chief objective signs are the deposits in the aqueous and on the back of the cornea, the haziness of the aqueous, the increase in the depth of the anterior chamber, and the signs of acute iritis in a milder degree. Pain and other subjective symptoms are inconsiderable.

The important *sequelæ* are striated opacities on the back of the cornea, which never quite clear up, posterior synechiæ, and, if the ciliary body is affected, vitreous opacities, and possibly opacities in the lens.

**Causes.**—Serous iritis occurs in debilitated and anemic young persons, and has been ascribed to syphilis and other general dyscrasias. It is commonly bilateral, which fact points to a systemic cause. It may occur after cataract operations.

**Treatment.**—The patient's general health should be attended to, and good food and hygienic measures instituted. To keep the pupil dilated and break up adhesions, atropin twice a day is necessary. To hasten absorption of the inflammatory products, heat, diaphoresis, and the iodids are useful. The depressed physical condition of the patient generally forbids any rigorous mercurial treatment. The deposits may be mechanically removed by releasing the aqueous by repeated paracenteses.

## SUPPURATIVE OR PARENCHYMATOUS IRITIS.

**Definition.**—A condition in which the inflammatory product is purulent, and saturates the tissues of the iris and overflows into the anterior chamber forming a **hypopyon**, which is more fluid than the hypopyon following inflammation of the cornea.

**Symptoms.**—In this condition the iris is highly hyperemic, and swollen and discolored yellow by the pus in its matrix. The chief symptoms are: The marked changes in the iris; the swollen pupillary border of the iris, which often occludes the pupil; the fluid hypopyon, which changes position, in distinction to the stationary fibrinous clot of pus in corneal disease; and history of infection, chiefly through a wound. In this day of aseptic precautions, suppurative iritis is very rare. Diabetes is said to be a systemic cause. If the disease is due to infection through a wound or after an operation, there is great danger of general involvement of the eye, and such cases should be regarded as very dangerous. What have seemed idiopathic cases, often yield readily to treatment and leave no sequelæ.

**Treatment** is that of simple iritis, and should be energetically pursued—rapid mercurial inunctions, atropin, and paracenteses, after the height of the inflammation has been passed. For idiopathic or diabetic cases, the salicylates have been used to great advantage.

**IRITIS NODOSA** is inflammation in which small nodes or tubercles are seen on the iris. Nodules are sometimes noticed on the iris in both simple and suppurative iritis, but the name is usually applied to conditions in which small gummata or tubercles are found on the iris.

**Gumma** of the iris is a local expression of tertiary syphilis, and generally yields to syphilitic treatment. Usually there is seen near the pupillary edge of the iris a yellowish mass, about the size of a split pea, surrounded by a brownish-red base. A history of syphilis is generally obtainable.

**Tubercles** of the iris are usually in groups, are some distance from the edge of the iris, and are grayish or pale yellow in color. The adjacent lymph-glands are swollen, and there is a history of tuberculosis. Tubercular iritis usually attacks young persons, while gummata are mostly seen in advanced life. Gummata may disappear under the iodids and mercurials, or may leave the iris atrophic or immobile. In tubercular iritis the prognosis is bad. In severe cases the eye has to be enucleated. Excision of the tubercles is useless.

**CYSTS**, ranging in size from that of the head of a pin to that of a small

pea, may form on any part of the iris. They may be single or multiple, and are generally the result of traumatism. They should be completely removed by an iridectomy.

**MALIGNANT TUMORS** have been noticed in the iris, and are usually sarcomatous. Rapid growth of any iritic tumor suggests malignancy, and removal, together with the neighboring tissue, by a large iridectomy is demanded.

## INJURIES OF THE IRIS.

**PENETRATING WOUNDS OF THE IRIS** are recognized by focal and oblique illumination; there appears a red rent, through which the fundus-reflex shines, provided, of course, the media are still clear.

**IRIDODIALYSIS** is a condition in which the iris is torn away from the ligamentum pectinatum and ciliary body. It is usually the result of a severe blow. It is attended by *hyphemia*, or hemorrhage into the anterior chamber. The blood in the chamber will absorb, but no treatment will restore the detached iris. Paralysis of the iris, or *iridoplegia*, may be a result of traumatism.

**FOREIGN BODIES** in the iris as a rule cause inflammation, although there are instances in which aseptic particles have remained years without causing any difficulty. As the aqueous soon becomes clouded, removal should be attempted at once. This is effected by corneal section and removal of the substance with a fine pair of forceps. If the foreign body is a particle of iron or steel, the magnet may remove it. If this fails, the fold of iris in which the foreign body is included should be seized and excised.

## CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

**ANIRIDIA**, or absence of the iris, is rarely seen, and is usually bilateral.

**COLOBOMA** is the most frequent congenital defect of the iris. It is an aperture in the iris, generally beneath the pupil, and unless very extensive causes little visual disturbance.

**POLYCORIA** is a multiplicity of pupils.

**ANOMALIES OF COLOR** of the iris are often seen, and have no significance. Sometimes the pupils are of different colors, or one pupil may be of several different colors.

In **ALBINISM** there is lack of pigment in the iris, in consequence of which there is intense photophobia, nystagmus, ametropia, and lessened visual acuity.

**PERSISTENT PUPILLARY MEMBRANE** is a remnant of a vascular connective-tissue layer that, in the embryo, enveloped the lens before the iris was formed. In this condition very fine fibers springing from the anterior surface of the iris pass over the pupil to be attached to the anterior surface of the lens. There is usually no visual disturbance.

### CHANGES IN THE MOTILITY OF THE PUPIL.

**MYDRIASIS**, or extreme dilatation of the pupil, occurs under the effects of drugs possessing a mydriatic action, such as atropin, homatropin, hyoscyamin, etc.; in glaucoma; in optic nerve atrophy; in diseases of the orbit; after fright; in neurasthenia; after irritation of the cervical sympathetic, as by an aneurysmal tumor; and sometimes in idiots. Permanent mydriasis has occurred after the instillations of a mydriatic have been suspended. Mydriasis of distinctly cerebral origin is caused either by irritation due to some lesion in the brain or cervical portion of the spinal cord, or by paralysis of the oculomotor center, due to hemorrhage, thrombosis, tumor, or abscess of the brain.

The **treatment** of mydriasis consists in remedying the cause, if possible; locally, pilocarpin or eserine are indicated, and the galvanic current is sometimes of use. Exercise of the eyes with convex lenses upon near objects may be of value.

**MIOSIS**, or permanent contraction of the pupil, occurs under drugs possessing miotic action, such as eserine, pilocarpin, etc.; in paralysis of the cervical portion of the spinal cord, particularly in locomotor ataxia; in parietic dementia; in cerebral syphilis; and in bulbar palsy, with progressive muscular atrophy. Persons who continually use their eyes on fine objects, such as watchmakers and engravers, sometimes suffer from miosis. In opium poisoning the pupil is reduced to the size of a pin point, dilating just before death. Nicotin and alcohol in poisonous quantities may produce miosis. As contraction of the pupil may result from irritating cerebral lesions similar to those causing dilatation, it is important to have some means of differential diagnosis. Berthold mentions that miosis occurs in a sudden attack of paralysis due to embolism, and mydriasis in an attack due to hemorrhage. The treatment is directed to the cause. Atropin may be used locally.

**WERNICKE'S SIGN, OR HEMIOPIC PUPILLARY INACTION**, is seen in hemianopsia, and is elicited by carefully directing the rays of light to the blind side of the retina, when no miosis is induced, while rays directed to the sound side immediately provoke pupillary contraction.

**THE ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPIL** is a name given to a reflex pupillary rigidity producing loss of reaction to light-stimulation, although the action to accommodation and convergence may still be present. It is a diagnostic sign of value in locomotor ataxia, but has been noticed in general paralysis of the insane, in cerebral syphilis, and is the result of poisoning by bisulphid of carbon.

**HIPPUS** is a clonic spasm of the sphincter pupillæ, independent of light-stimulation or accommodation. The disease is generally associated with nystagmus, and is seen in hysteria, disseminated sclerosis, epilepsy, and in the early stages of acute meningitis.

**IRIDODONESIS** is a tremulous condition of the iris, due to lack of a normal support of the lens. It is seen in conditions in which the lens is dislocated posteriorly, in atrophy of the vitreous, in overripe cataract, and after cataract extraction.

## OPERATIONS ON THE IRIS.

**IRIDECTOMY** is the excision of a portion of the iris. It is performed in glaucoma, in cataract extraction, for the removal of foreign bodies from the anterior chamber, in complete synechiæ, and for optic purposes. Having first secured a lid-speculum in position, a fold of conjunctiva, near the cornea and opposite the place where the incision is to be made, is seized by fixation forceps. A keratome is entered through the cornea at the scleral border, the point being kept nearly perpendicular to the sclera until it has reached the anterior chamber, when the handle is depressed so as to bring the blade parallel to the iris (Fig. 90). The blade is then pushed forward until it has made a wound sufficiently large for the purpose of the operation; keeping the handle still depressed, the blade is withdrawn slowly, and iris forceps (Fig. 91) are thrust through the wound closed, and opened in the anterior chamber to seize the iris. The iris is then drawn out of the wound, and as much of it as is desired is excised by a pair of fine iridectomy scissors (Fig. 92) held firmly against the eyeball and parallel to the wound. The stump of the iris is then carefully returned to the anterior chamber, no portion of it being allowed to become incarcerated in the corneal incision. The eye should be thoroughly co-

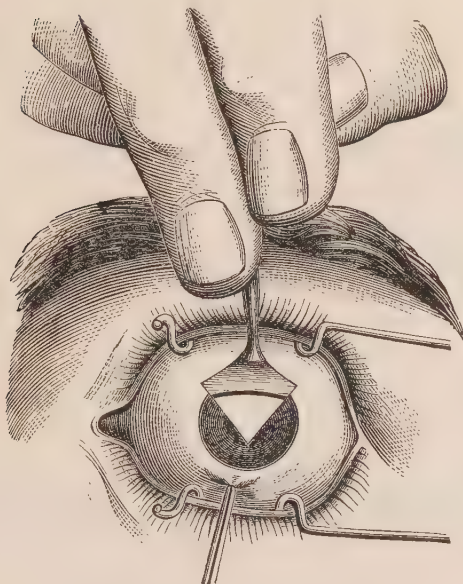


FIG. 90.—INCISION WITH KERATOME IN IRIDECTOMY.



FIG. 91.—IRIS FORCEPS, CURVED.



FIG. 92.—IRIS SCISSORS, STRAIGHT, CURVED, ANGULAR.



cainized, and the operation should be done under antiseptic precautions; after the operation the eye is thoroughly irrigated, a light bandage applied, and the eye kept closed until the corneal incision has become united.

**IRIDOTOMY** is performed when the pupil for any reason is occluded by a thickened and opaque capsule, or with exudations from the iris. One mode of operation is with a needle-knife, having a double cutting-edge, with its shank so constructed that it completely fills the corneal wound, thus preventing any escape of aqueous. This knife is thrust through the cornea midway between its center and circumference, and the occluding membrane is divided at right angles with the line of greatest tension. When the iris is to be incised so as to make an artificial pupil, a lance-knife is used instead of a needle-knife, and introduced in the same way as before, and withdrawn half-way, allowing some of the aqueous to escape, thus carrying the iris forward. The knife is thrust through the iris and then withdrawn. De Wecker's scissors for iridotomy (Fig. 93) are entered



FIG. 93.—DE WEEKER'S IRIDOTOMY SCISSORS.

closed, and opened in the anterior chamber, one blade passed through the cut in the iris, and the blades brought together through the iris, thus elongating the incision.

**IRIDODESIS** consists of drawing the pupil into a new shape and position, and is accomplished by making a small incision in the cornea and drawing a part of the iris, including some of the pupillary border, into it, and fixing it with a ligature.

### CYCLITIS.

**Definition.**—Inflammation of the ciliary body; the iris and choroid are often simultaneously involved.

**Varieties.**—The **serous**, which is comparatively benign, and develops like a serous iritis; the **plastic**, which is the worst form and produces a total posterior synechia; and the **suppurative**, which is distinguished from the others by the presence of a purulent exudate in the chambers of the eye.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—Cyclitis is always a serious and often a dangerous disease, and should be differentiated from a relatively benign iritis. Pain, photophobia, lacrimation, and visual disturbance are signs common to both. The characteristic signs of cyclitis are extreme sensitiveness to pressure in the ciliary region; cloudiness in the anterior portion of the vitreous; and the noticeable changes in the intraocular tension, which is increased at first and diminished later. The aqueous is also turbid, and may contain pus of the suppurative variety.

**Causes.**—Generally some injury to the ciliary body or adjacent tissues. Foreign bodies in the eye are almost certain to destroy the eye by a plastic cyclitis. Cyclitis may be due to inflammation of the tissues in continuity with the ciliary body, or to sympathetic ophthalmia. Idiopathic cases are said to result from syphilis, tuberculosis, and uterine disease.

**Treatment** is virtually the same as that for iritis, although atropin must be used with caution, as it is often very poorly borne. Plastic and purulent cyclitis must be rigorously treated with mercurial inunctions. For the reduction of tension, the local use of cocain, diaphoretics, and paracentesis. In purulent cyclitis, especially after operations, antiseptic douches are indicated. On account of the uncertain prognosis, the possibility of relapses, disorganization of the vitreous, and sympathetic ophthalmia, the patient must be carefully watched, and expectant treatment continued after the symptoms have subsided.

## PARALYSIS AND SPASM OF THE CILIARY MUSCLE.

**Paralysis** of the ciliary muscle is recognized by destruction or diminution of the normal range of accommodation that usually corresponds to the age of the patient. The causes may be peripheral, as by atropin; or central, due to disturbance of the oculomotor nucleus. General intoxication by the poisons of infectious diseases, and conditions producing exhaustion or debility, may result in paralysis of the ciliary muscle. In this condition objects seem minimized—**micropsia**. The treatment is directed toward the cause. Locally, miotics, convex glasses, and electricity may be of value.

**Spasm** of the ciliary muscle is a condition in which the range of accommodation is shortened, causing an emmetrope or hyperope to have myopic symptoms. In this condition objects appear enlarged—**macropsia**. The causes are the miotics, strain on the accommodation, and severe disease of the spinal cord. The treatment is directed toward the cause. Mydriatics

give temporary relief. This condition is discussed in the section on *Ametropia*.

## DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

**Anatomy.**—The choroid is the vascular and pigmentary tunic of the eyeball, investing the posterior central five-sixths of the globe, extending as far forward as the cornea, and developing from its inner surface anteriorly the ciliary processes (Fig. 94). It is pierced behind by the optic nerve.

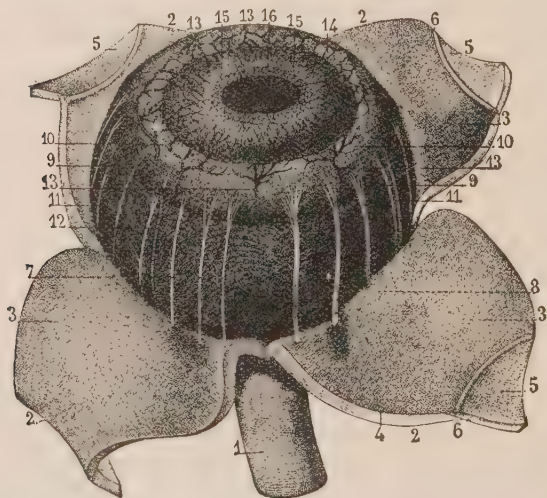


FIG. 94.—IRIS AND CHOROID.

1. Optic nerve. 2, 2, 2, 2. Sclerotic, divided into four equal parts and turned back. 3, 3. Pigmentary granulation of its inner layer. 4. Section of lamina fusca. 5, 5, 5, 5. Cornea, divided into four equal parts. 6, 6. Canal of Schlemm. 7. Outer surface of choroid. 8. Superior and internal trunk of vasa vorticiosa. 9, 9. Irregular border limiting the choroid zone posteriorly. 10, 10. Anterior half of this zone; ciliary muscle. 11, 11. Ciliary nerves. 12. Long ciliary artery. 13, 13, 13, 13. Anterior ciliary arteries. 14. Iris. 15. Small arterial circle of iris. 16. Pupillary orifice.

Externally it is connected by a fine cellular web (*membrana fusca*) with the inner surface of the sclerotic. Internally it lies in contact with the basal membrane of the pigment-coat of the retina, as far forward as the

ora serrata. The choroid is divided into two layers: an external, containing the larger vessels and the most pigment, and an internal. The *external layer* consists in part of the larger branches of the short ciliary arteries, which run forward between the veins before they bend down to terminate in the capillaries; but is principally formed by converging veins called *venæ vorticosæ*. The *internal layer* consists of an exceedingly fine capillary plexus, formed by the short ciliary vessels, and is known as the *tunica ruyschiana*. On the inner surface of this tunic is a very thin homogeneous membrane called *lamina vitrea*, which separates it from the pigmentary layer of the retina. The pigment of the choroid consists of hexagonal cells, filled with dark-brown granules, and is scattered throughout both layers in sufficient quantity to absorb the light.

### CHOROIDITIS.

**Causes.**—Inflammation of the choroid results from general diseases, such as syphilis, tuberculosis, scrofula, chlorosis, rheumatism, and gout. Senile choroiditis is probably preceded by choroidal apoplexy. Suppurative choroiditis is due to traumatism with infection; to metastatic infarction, in pyemia and endocarditis; and to severe infectious fevers. High myopia, by causing extra stretching of the choroid, often gives rise to a local or diffuse inflammation. Choroiditis may be an accompaniment of inflammation of the iris and ciliary body.

**Varieties.**—For convenience, choroiditis may be divided into the **exudative** and **suppurative** varieties, although many subdivisions, such as *disseminated*, *syphilitic*, *areolaris*, *central*, *guttate*, etc., have been pathologically studied.

**EXUDATIVE CHOROIDITIS** is distinguished entirely by the impairment of vision due to the simultaneous involvement of the retina, and the changes noticed by the ophthalmoscope. The disease runs its course without pain and without external symptoms, and the patient is only aware of his trouble through the impairment of vision. It must be remembered that there is no definite relation between the amount of visual disturbance and the changes noted in the fundus. Alteration in the field of vision, the appearance of scotomata, metamorphopsia, night-blindness, flickering spots, and progressive lessening of the visual acuity, are the most important subjective symptoms. The ophthalmoscope shows the presence of numerous dispersed patches in the fundus, thickly strewn near the equator, gradually diminishing toward the macula and optic disc, which are generally free from disease. If fresh, the patches are round, sharply

defined, much smaller than the disc, and yellowish-red, lighter in color than the fundus. In addition, there are yellowish-white striæ along the vessels. As the disease advances, the patches become larger and coalesce into irregularly-shaped figures, showing the white sclerotic beneath, surrounded by hypertrophied pigment epithelium of the retina. In the majority of cases permanent white patches are left, either due to exposure of the sclera or to reflection from cicatrices (Fig. 95). The optic disc is generally slightly red and cloudy. The term **disseminated choroiditis** is often applied to cases in which the spots in the fundus are numerous and diffuse. **Choroiditis areolaris** consists of black patches and small pigment-blotches, gradually changing to whitish blotches with black edges. It is



FIG. 95.—ATROPHY AFTER SYPHILITIC CHOROIDITIS, SHOWING VARIOUS DEGREES OF WASTING.

- a.* Atrophy of pigment epithelium. *b.* Atrophy of epithelium and choriocapillaris,—the large vessels exposed. *c.* Spots of complete atrophy, many with pigment accumulation.

confined to the posterior pole of the eye, and endangers central vision. The **central** variety is located directly at the macula. As a rule, retinal vessels can be traced over spots of choroidal atrophy, showing that the choroid is the primary seat of the lesion. The vitreous is generally clear, and good ophthalmoscopic images are obtained.

**SYPHILITIC CHOROIDITIS** can only be separately diagnosed by syphilitic history and speedy reaction to mercurial inunctions; the most characteristic signs are night-blindness and circumscribed scotomata in the

field of vision. Vitreous opacities are also said to be more numerous in this variety.

**SUPPURATIVE CHOROIDITIS** begins with hemorrhage into the retina and choroid, which is soon followed by purulent infiltration of the whole interior of the eye. Externally, the lids and conjunctiva are red and swollen, and are covered with a purulent secretion; the cornea is hazy, and there may be hypopyon; the iris is inflamed, the pupil appears yellowish, and the eyeball is hard. The patient suffers intense pain, has acute febrile symptoms, and is blind in the affected eye. Viewed by the ophthalmoscope, the golden reflex, due to the exudative material thrown out between the choroid and the retina, assures us of the diagnosis. The inflammation may subside, but it is rare for any visual perception to be preserved. In the malignant form panophthalmitis ensues, and the whole eye becomes an abscess-cavity, and is lost.

**MYOPIC CHOROIDITIS** is due to the ectasia or staphyloma of the sclera at the posterior pole, and is usually present in high degrees of myopia, and always in progressive myopia. The increased "myopic crescent," producing an enlarged blind spot, and the ordinary symptoms of myopia associated with the atrophic changes of the choroid, furnish a ready means of diagnosis.

**ANTERIOR SCLEROCHOROIDITIS** involves the anterior part of the choroid, inaccessible to the ophthalmoscope. It is differentiated from episcleritis, which is a benign local disease, while the former attacks the cornea, iris, and anterior portion of the vitreous, finally causing anterior ectasia of the sclera.

**Prognosis of choroiditis** is on the whole unfavorable. In the exudative variety, and in high myopia, we can only hope to retain part of the vision left. In case of large ectasia there is constant danger of increase in inflammation and glaucomatous symptoms. If anterior ectasia is produced, blindness follows through flatness and opacity of the cornea, increased tension, and distortion of the eyeball. In suppurative choroiditis the eye may be preserved, but vision is inevitably lost.

**Treatment of choroiditis** must be directed against any discoverable cause. In all acute cases, whether syphilitic or not, in which the patient is in fairly good health, mercurial inunctions should be begun. In debilitated cases, constitutional and tonic treatment should be instituted, diaphoresis provoked, potassium iodid administered, and rest, with smoked glasses, ordered. Confinement in a dark room is unnecessary. In the suppurative variety we can do no more than to quiet pain by narcotics, or by the



local use of atropin and hot compresses. If the eye is a virtual abscess, it should be incised or enucleated under the strictest antiseptic precautions. In the anterior variety, tension must be carefully watched, and, if excessive, may be relieved by corneal puncture or iridectomy. The treatment of progressive and high myopia is discussed under *Myopia*.

**TUBERCULOSIS OF THE CHOROID** is of two forms, the first manifesting itself in small, whitish-yellow spots near the posterior pole of the eye, which are minute tubercles; many are too small to be visible by the ophthalmoscope. The second form is a spheroid tubercle causing detachment of the retina, and possibly inflammation of the eye. It is to be distinguished from sarcoma of the choroid; but in both cases enucleation is peremptorily demanded.

**SARCOMA OF THE CHOROID** develops slowly at first, but later on involves the surrounding tissue with great rapidity. In the first stage the only subjective symptom is disturbance of vision, the eye becoming more myopic, and distortion of images ensuing. The sarcoma is usually at the posterior pole. Viewed by the ophthalmoscope, as a rule nothing but retinal detachment is distinctly elicited. In the second stage, severe pain caused by increased tension is noticed, and total blindness ensues. The media become so cloudy that no reflex is obtainable. After this the growth penetrates the sclera, the whole eye becomes a malignant mass, and, even if metastasis has not occurred, the patient may die of exhaustion. The disease is unilateral, and should be distinguished from glaucoma, in which there is no retinal detachment; and from simple retinal and choroidal detachment, in which there is no increase in tension. As soon as the disease is recognized, the eye should be enucleated and the orbit thoroughly cleaned out, as death will speedily ensue if the disease is allowed to continue.

**RUPTURE OF THE CHOROID** is due to injury of the eye and, as a rule, can not be recognized until the vitreous becomes transparent, after which a recent rupture appears as a yellowish, blood-specked stripe, which finally becomes white and is bordered with a black pigment. The extent of visual disturbance depends essentially upon the portion of the choroid involved. Peripheral rents have little influence on vision. The treatment consists of atropin and rest.

**DETACHMENT OF THE CHOROID** is recognized with the ophthalmoscope as a round or oval brown and smooth tumor near the equator of the eye, which does not have the trembling movements accompanying move-

ment of the eye, as is seen in detachment of the retina. Choroidal detachments may reunite. Loss of vitreous during cataract operation or an effusion between the choroid and sclerotic have been causes. The treatment is absolute rest.

**COLOBOMA OF THE CHOROID** appears as a large white or bluish, glistening area, usually below the disc, and several times its diameter. Retinal blood-vessels pass across it. It is simply a congenital deficiency in the choroid which allows the sclerotic to show through, and often causes but little visual disturbance. It may be associated with coloboma of the iris or other anomalies of the eyeball.

## DISEASES OF THE RETINA. .

**Anatomy.**—The retina is the chief and essential peripheral organ of vision, and constitutes the third or internal coat of the eyeball. It is made up of the end-organs, or expansion of the optic nerve within the globe of the eye. It is composed of three main layers: the inner, of fibers and nerve-cells, the granular middle layer, and an internal layer composed of rods, cones, and pigment. Microscopically it is divided into ten layers, from within outward, as follows: (1) Pigment cells. (2) Rods and cones. (3) External limiting membrane. (4) External granular layer. (5) Outer molecular layer. (6) Internal granular layer. (7) Internal molecular layer. (8) A ganglionic layer. (9) Nerve-fibers. (10) Internal limiting membrane. The exact construction of the retina is diagrammatically shown in figure 96.

The *rods and cones* are the essential sight-elements. The retina is about 0.25 mm. in thickness, and covers the under surface of the choroid from the optic nerve entrance to the dentated anterior margin of the retina, called the *ora serrata*, a few millimeters back of the ciliary body. The most sensitive portion of the retina is a yellowish spot, about 0.5 mm. in diameter, lying to the temporal side of the optic disc, which, from its color, is called the *macula lutea*. In the center of the macula is a reddish dot called the *fovea centralis*, at which point all the layers of the retina, with the exception of the rods and cones, are absent. The *vascular supply* of the retina is from the central artery and vein, which, passing through the *porus opticus* of the *lamina cribrosa*, divide over the optic disc, vertically into large and horizontally into small vessels, which are distributed in the fiber-layer of the retina, anastomosing at the entrance of the optic nerve with the short ciliary vessels, and anteriorly at the *ora serrata* with the choroidal vessels.

**HYPEREMIA OF THE RETINA** is detected by an increase in the size of the retinal vessels, particularly noticeable over the disc, which in contrast appears pinkish. It is caused by stasis or irritation. In stasis-hyperemia

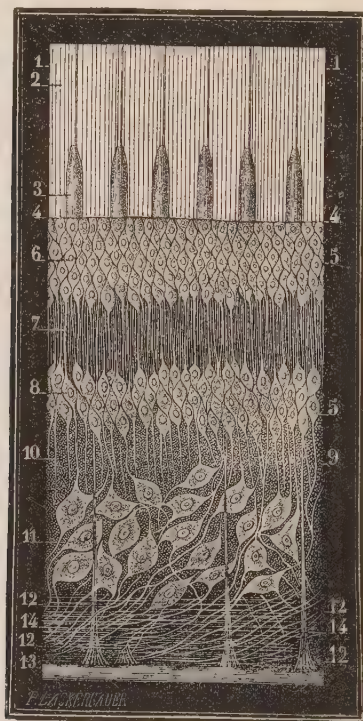


FIG. 96.—VERTICAL SECTION OF THE RETINA.

- 1, 1. Layer of rods and cones. 2. Rods. 3. Cones. 4, 4. Membrana limitans externa. 5, 5. Outer and inner granular layers. 6. Outer granular layer. 7. Intergranular layer. 8. Inner granular layer. 9. Layer of gray matter. 10. Granular portion of this layer. 11. Cellular portion. 12, 12. Fibrous layer. 13. Membrana limitans interna. 14, 14. Radiating fibers inserted into this membrane.

the thickness of the veins in comparison with the arteries is noticed. Irritation-hyperemia usually accompanies inflammation of some other portion of the eye, or it may be a sign of eye-strain. It is quite common in per-

sons with some uncorrected refractive error or muscular imbalance, who use their eyes to excess.

**Treatment** should be directed to correction of any ametropia or muscular trouble, and the eye should be put at rest and shielded with protective glasses. If the hyperemia is supposed to be a local expression of cerebral congestion, the treatment for the latter affection should be instituted.

### RETINAL HEMORRHAGE.

**Causes.**—Retinal hemorrhage is seldom an independent affection, but is usually associated with some disease or injury of the retina; or it may be the result of some condition provocative of hemorrhage in any other organ, such as atheroma of the arteries, hypertrophy of the left ventricle, scorbutus, hemorrhagic purpura, diabetes, pernicious anemia, etc. In such conditions the immediate cause may be muscular strain, excessive coughing, or sudden change in the intraocular tension after operation. Hemorrhage following occlusion of the retinal vessels will be mentioned later.

**Diagnosis** with the ophthalmoscope is easy if the media are clear and if the remaining portion of the retina and disc is unaffected. In such a case a fresh clot appears as a bluish-red blotch on a white background; or, if the clot is old, a brownish-red blotch is seen. If other blotches are seen in the retina and the whole fundus is hazy, the condition is called **hemorrhagic retinitis**.

**Prognosis** depends on the cause and recurrence of hemorrhages; unfortunately, the prognosis of affections causing retinal hemorrhage is usually bad. The amount of visual disturbance depends on the location and size of the clot. Hemorrhage in the macula is serious. Multiple hemorrhages may cause a glaucomatous condition, producing blindness.

**Treatment** must be directed to the general causative condition. Patients should be put to bed and the eyes bandaged. Congestion may be relieved by leeches or dry cups to the temples.

### RETINITIS.

**General Remarks.**—It is probable that idiopathic retinitis never occurs. Inflammation of the retina is generally due to some disease of the general system, such as syphilis, renal disease, diabetes, leukemia, etc. In cases of prolonged exposure or excessive use of the retina, the resultant affection is more in the nature of a functional trouble than a true inflammation. Retinitis may be due to an extension of inflammation from the neighboring

structures, principally the choroid and optic nerve. Panophthalmitis produces an immediate suppuration of the retina.

The **subjective symptoms** of retinitis are usually dimness of vision, scotomata, metamorphopsia, etc. The **objective symptoms** elicited by the ophthalmoscope are sometimes quite characteristic of the causal trouble, although differential diagnosis is sometimes very difficult. However, the condition discovered is often a valuable indicator in substantiating systemic evidence of the general disease, and is an important factor in prognosis.

**ALBUMINURIC RETINITIS** is almost always bilateral. The light-sense, color-sense, and visual field are undisturbed. Dimness of vision



FIG. 97.—EXTENSIVE ALBUMINURIC RETINITIS.

progresses slowly, and sometimes it is difficult for the patients to count fingers. Uremia, coincident with renal disease, may result in complete blindness, but this can not be attributed to retinitis.

**Ophthalmoscopic changes** (Fig. 97) differ in the various stages, although they are most marked in advanced renal disease. The changes

in the fundus are invariably confined to the posterior pole and region adjoining. Hyperemia is at first noticed, but in the advanced disease white spots or patches are seen about the papilla, and later fine white dots are noticed grouped about the macula in the shape of a star with the fovea in the center. Finally, hemorrhages and fatty degeneration, with paleness of the disc and contraction of the vessels, may occur just before death. In some cases, instead of white spots there may be numerous wide-spread hemorrhages, or, again, only congestion and simple redness of the disc.

**Prognosis.**—The exact relation between retinitis and the coincident renal disease is not definitely established. However, it may be safely said that a definite case of albuminuric retinitis will have fatal issue within a few years, although the visual disturbance may not increase, and may even improve in fatal, chronic cases. In interstitial nephritis particularly, retinitis is a serious sign. After recovery from acute nephritis an associate retinitis may clear up and the vision become normal.

**Treatment** must be that for the original disease. In hemorrhagic cases, rest, bandaging of the eyes, and possibly the instillation of atropin, in weak solution (gr. j to  $\mathfrak{z}$ j), are advisable.

**DIABETIC RETINITIS** is often indistinguishable from albuminuric retinitis by the ophthalmoscope alone. The diagnosis can only be made by the test for glycosuria. The prognosis is possibly not so bad as in the foregoing disease, and dietary and hygienic treatment may establish a cure.

**SYPHILITIC RETINITIS** is a diffuse instead of a local inflammation, as in the preceding diseases, and may be unilateral or bilateral. A general cloudiness, most apparent at the optic disc, and gradually shading off into the periphery of the fundus, is noticed. White striæ may be noticed along the course of the blood-vessels. Hemorrhages are less frequent than in the preceding forms. The treatment is purely constitutional.

**LEUKEMIC RETINITIS** is characterized by the pale yellow appearance of the fundus, always bilateral. There is a marked tendency toward hemorrhages; sometimes circular white clots and prominent blood-bordered spots are seen at the periphery of the retina. Diagnosis should be substantiated by microscopic examination of the blood. The treatment is similar to that of leukemia.

### RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA.

**Definition.**—A pigmentary degeneration of the retina sometimes found in descendants of consanguineous marriages, or of syphilitic parents. It occurs commonly in members of the same family.



**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The chief subjective symptoms are *hemeralopia*, or *night-blindness*, due to the reduced sensitiveness of the retina; *concentric contraction* of the field of vision, often coupled with nystagmus, causing the patient great inconvenience from inability to find his way, although his central vision may be acute. The *fundus* has a very characteristic appearance (Fig. 98). The disc is yellowish and its edge is somewhat obscured, and the vessels are narrowed, accompanied by fine bands, and fade off into the periphery. Dark streaks of pigmentation, beginning



FIG. 98.—RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA.

at the periphery, trail over the fundus and gradually progress toward the macula. In appearance these have been compared to the Haversian bone-canals. Cases of retinitis pigmentosa without the distinctive pigmentation are occasionally found. There is evidence of pigment-atrophy at the periphery, slightly subnormal night-vision, narrowed color-fields, etc.

**Treatment** is useless. All that is hoped for is to keep the patient in good health and spirits, and surround him with hygienic conditions conducive to the arrest of any degenerative process.

## THROMBOSIS AND EMBOLISM OF THE RETINAL VESSELS.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The characteristic subjective symptom is sudden blindness in one eye, probably after some slight exertion. There may be temporary improvement during the succeeding weeks, but the prognosis is very unfavorable. The differential diagnosis between thrombosis and embolism with the ophthalmoscope is very difficult. There is pallor of the disc and retina, and marked diminution in the size of the vessels. The veins become tortuous and very irregular. The central portion of the retina becomes hazy and grayish, the macula standing out in sharp contrast by its maintenance of the normal red color. Finally, atrophy of the disc and retina ensue, and the vessels become obliterated and replaced by white streaks. The diagnosis should be confirmed by the discovery of some systemic source of embolus, such as endocarditis or organic heart-affection.

**Treatment** is of little avail; but sometimes in very recent cases it may be possible to remove the embolus by massage of the eyeball, or by reduction of the internal tension, as by sclerotomy. General treatment is, of course, indicated.

## DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA.

**Causes.**—The most common cause is disease of the choroid consequent upon myopia of high degree. Chronic inflammation of the eye or of the retina alone, fluid effusions or hemorrhage between the retina and choroid, injuries, new growths, diseases of the vitreous, and parasites, are other causes. Any condition in which the intraocular tension is suddenly lowered, as, for instance, by the rapid escape of vitreous after a corneal section, predisposes to retinal detachment.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The premonitory signs are flickerings and the appearance of dazzling sparks before the eyes, and attacks of momentary blindness. The detachment takes place suddenly, and the field of vision is obscured by what seems to be a dark cloud before the eyes. The detachment is only partial at first, and the retina is still nourished by its own vessels, its functions being impaired rather than destroyed. Naturally, the refractive condition of the eyes is more hyperopic, but as the detached portion of the retina constitutes irregular folds which constantly move with every movement of the eye, metamorphopsia and other anomalous visual disturbances are present. By the ophthalmoscope there is absence of the red reflex in the region of the detachment. In advanced cases a bluish-gray curtain is seen floating freely in the vitreous, and may

even be seen by the naked eye (Fig. 99). The picture may be confused by vitreous opacities, which frequently accompany this condition.

**Prognosis** is dependent on the cause. If caused by intraocular tumor, the case may be considered hopeless. If due to pronounced myopia, one eye is usually attacked after the other, and blindness is unavoidable. In the other conditions the progress of the detachment may possibly be arrested, but we can hardly hope for improvement, although instances of alleged reattachment without treatment have been reported.

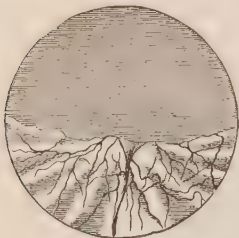


FIG. 99. — OPHTHALMOSCOPIC APPEARANCE OF DETACHED RETINA (ERECT IMAGE).— (After Wecker and Jaeger.)

**Treatment** consists of prolonged rest in bed, with protection of the eyes from light by a pressure-bandage. Antiphlogistic measures should be adopted; diaphoresis with the salicylates, or by hypodermic injection of pilocarpin, may prove of benefit. The operative treatments which have been re-

cently recommended are puncture through the sclerotic, allowing escape of the subretinal fluid, injection of an artificial vitreous in front of the prolapsed retina, or injection of a few drops of iodine in the vitreous.

The real value of these measures is doubtful.

### GLIOMA OF THE RETINA.

**Definition.**—A malignant tumor, soft and highly vascular, developing in the retinal connective tissue, which, in common with the cerebral connective tissue, is sometimes designated *neuroglia*. It is really a neurogliosarcoma.

**Symptoms.**—It occurs chiefly in children from one to four. On account of the youth of the patient and the absence of pain, the early subjective symptom—visual disturbance—escapes unnoticed. The child may be totally blind for some time without the parents' knowledge, attention to the eye first being called by the bright shimmer in the pupil, the so-called "cat's eye." In the first stage of the disease, the ophthalmoscopic examination shows a yellowish prominence surrounded by small nodules, toward which dilated retinal vessels converge. In the second stage there is probably increased tension and the growth begins to push its way forward, carrying the retina, lens, and iris with it. The cornea and the aqueous may become opaque, and the conjunctival vessels intensely congested. Internal

inflammation progressively increases, and the tumor may escape through a perforation in the cornea or penetrate the sclera, and appear as a spongy, bleeding mass between the lids. The final stage is extension along the optic nerve, or metastasis to the neighboring structures.

**Diagnosis** is easy after the second stage is reached. In their early stages, suppurative choroiditis or hyalitis may produce symptoms so closely assimilating glioma, that they have been called **pseudoglioma**. However, in choroiditis inflammation precedes the blindness, and the eye is soft. If there is doubt as to the diagnosis, the case should be treated as glioma, to prevent an error which may prove fatal.

**Prognosis.**—Unfortunately, it is usual for the child to be brought for treatment after the disease has progressed sufficiently to cause the “cat’s eye” or other prominent objective symptoms, and it may be too late even to save the child’s life. There is absolutely no hope of preserving the affected eye.

**Treatment.**—Not only should the affected eye be immediately enucleated, but the optic nerve should be divided as far back as possible, and if there is the slightest sign of invasion of the orbital tissues they must be removed and the orbit cauterized.

## INJURIES TO THE RETINA.

Ordinarily, injuries of the retina are coincident with injuries to other parts of the eye, and the treatment is general rather than special.

**DAZZLING** from exposure to intense light may result in partial or complete loss of sight. Such cases often follow the observance of an eclipse of the sun. In severe cases a central blind spot is produced, and the ophthalmoscope shows an opaque grayish spot in the macula, probably due to a coagulation of the albumin of the retina. In such cases a permanent central scotoma remains in spite of treatment by rest in a dark room, leeches, electricity, strychnia, etc.

**OPAQUE OR MEDULLATED NERVE-FIBERS** are sometimes discovered by the ophthalmoscope. They are seen as white, striated blotches with fringed edges, along the direction of the principal vessels, and together present a flame-like-shaped figure. When they can not be directly traced to the disc, they may be confounded with pathologic changes. In the vast majority of cases they cause no visual disturbance. The condition is due to the retention of the opaque medullary sheath of the fibers, or “white substance of Schwann,” after they leave the lamina cribrosa to expand into the retina.



and are continued forward in the center of the nerve, passing through the *porus opticus* to be distributed to the retina. (See *Frontispiece*.)

## INFLAMMATION OF THE OPTIC NERVE.

**Synonyms.**—Choked disc, optic neuritis, papillitis, neuroretinitis. **Choked disc** is so called on account of the interference of return of blood through retinal veins, by pressure from swelling at this point. **Papillitis** generally describes an inflammation limited to the intraocular head of the optic nerve, although in all probability, in the majority of cases, the nerve is affected throughout its entire length. There is less swelling than in choked disc, the visual disturbance appears earlier, and the disease leads to atrophy and blindness oftener than does choked disc. **Neuroretinitis** or **papilloretinitis** are terms used to describe an inflammation which involves the retina as well as the optic nerve. It is characterized by hemorrhages, patches of fatty degeneration that appear as white spots, deposition of pigment, etc., similar to the changes in albuminuric retinitis.

**Causes.**—The condition often called choked disc is usually the result of a brain tumor, and is almost invariably bilateral. If unilateral, it is probably caused by a tumor in the orbit. Other intracranial diseases causing inflammation of the optic nerve are: tubercular basilar meningitis of children, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, in fact, meningitis from other infectious diseases or from any suppurative origin. Infectious diseases, syphilis, lead-poisoning, and other systemic affections may cause an optic neuritis directly. Tumors or diseases of the orbit may have the same effect.

The line of distinction between retinitis and neuroretinitis is so slight that we can probably associate closely the causes of the former with those of the latter; however, in albuminuric retinitis, the greatest changes are in the retina rather than in the nerve head, and the urinary tests are quite indicative. Cases of inflammation of the optic nerve in which the cause is unknown are sometimes seen. Occasionally, several members of a family, the males particularly, and of apparently healthy parents, are attacked between the eighteenth and twenty-fourth years by a bilateral optic neuritis. In other cases, "catching cold," suppression of the menses, lactation, etc., are given as causes. In such cases, there must be a suspicion that there was latent inflammation which became prominent under the conditions mentioned, and was not directly due to them.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The systemic condition is often simultaneously affected. The principal ocular sign is impairment of vision,



gradually passing into total blindness. Particularly typical are *diminution of central visual acuity*, *unsymmetric contraction of the visual field*, and *impaired color-sense*. The ophthalmoscopic appearance of choked disc is a swelling and opacity in the disc and its immediate neighborhood. (Fig. 101.) That the papilla is larger than normal and projects into the vitreous, may be proved by the *parallax* test. The papilla, while undergoing inflammation, has what has been called a *woolly* appearance, united with swelling and congestion. The small vessels of the disc are dilated, so that many of them are visible, unless masked by excessive edema. The retinal arteries are diminished in size, and veins are swollen and tortuous. The edges of the



FIG. 101.—OPTIC NEURITIS.

disc are lost, and a striated flame-like or grayish haziness spreads over the disc into the adjoining retina, nearly equal upon all sides. In severe forms there are macular changes resembling albuminuric retinitis.

**Prognosis.**—The course is usually chronic, sometimes lasting years, finally ending in optic nerve atrophy. Of course, the prognosis is affected by the cause. Cerebral tumors are usually fatal in a short time. The various forms of meningitis are always serious. Restoration of vision is doubtful; there is little hope of regaining lost visual power. However, cures with restoration of normal visual acuity, and cures of amblyopia of every degree, have been reported.

**Treatment** is naturally directed to the cause. If the cerebral tumor can be located, surgical interference may be of great value. A syphilitic gumma will yield to mercury and potassium iodid. If no cause is discernible, diaphoresis, the mercurials and iodids, and tonics may be tried. Blood-letting from the temporal region has been reported of value. Possibly mild cases get well of themselves. If there is reason to suspect that the neuritis is orbital in origin, systemic treatment will prove of little value; and in well-defined malignant orbital disease immediate enucleation is imperative.

### RETROBULBAR OPTIC NEURITIS.

**Definition.**—Inflammation of the optic nerve beyond the eyeball, in which the disc is not involved at first, papillitis arising in the advanced stage.

**Causes.**—Acute retrobulbar neuritis is caused by exposure to cold, acute infectious diseases, sudden cessation of the menses, and any condition which leads to a sudden exudation into the sheath of the optic nerve. The most common cause of the chronic form is excessive use of tobacco and alcohol; although lead-poisoning, syphilis, quinin, and other toxic agents may produce it. As a rule, both tobacco and alcohol are simultaneously used to excess, and act conjointly. The disease is often called *tobacco-* or *alcohol-amblyopia*, or *toxic-* and *intoxication-amblyopia*, although many authors distinguish between intoxication-amblyopia and retrobulbar neuritis from other causes.

**Symptoms.**—In the acute disease, total blindness results in a few days, and there is often pain in the eye, increased by movement or pressure. The ophthalmoscope reveals a papillitis of moderate severity. In the more common chronic disease, the chief symptom is slowly diminishing central vision. The patient complains that he sees poorly, especially in bright light, and his vision improves at sundown (*nyctalopia*). Examination with the perimeter shows a central scotoma, at first for color, and finally for light. At the onset, the field of vision remains nearly normal, and only begins to be obliterated when fixation becomes impossible, and nystagmus results. With the ophthalmoscope there is first seen slight hyperemia of the disc, and later a grayish-white discoloration of the temporal halves of the papillæ. The outlines are obscured, the veins are enlarged, and the arteries diminished in size.

**Prognosis** may be considered favorable if the disease has not progressed to atrophy, and if the patient can be made to stop drinking and smoking; but relapses are likely to occur whenever the abstinence is suspended.

**Treatment.**—In the acute form, general blood-letting, salivation, active

diaphoresis, and other antiphlogistic measures are indicated. In chronic cases, abstinence from tobacco and alcohol must be enforced, and strychnia administered in increasing doses. If syphilitic, the disease yields to the mercurials and the iodids. Any other discoverable cause should be treated according to the indications.

### ATROPHY OF THE OPTIC NERVE.

**Causes.**—The vast majority of cases are secondary to some retinal or cerebral lesion, or from pressure along the course of the nerve, in



FIG. 102.—OPTIC ATROPHY WITH EXCAVATION OF DISC.

which cases it follows some variety of neuritis. Most cases are due to some disease of the brain or spinal cord, especially of syphilitic origin. Of the cerebral diseases might be mentioned: disseminated sclerosis, progressive paralysis, and general paralysis; of the diseases of the spinal cord, locomotor ataxia is a prominent cause. Mechanical pressure from tumors, traumatism, embolus in the central artery, cutting off the blood supply, and the toxic agents, causing retrobulbar neuritis, lead to optic atrophy. Blindness, or amblyopia following severe hemorrhages, is supposed to be due to atrophy of the optic nerve. Sexual abuse, catching cold, physical and mental excesses, have all been set down as causes.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The patient notices an early disturbance

of vision, consisting of diminution in the central acuity, concentric contraction of the visual field, both for white and colors, and irregular scotomata. There is no pain, and seldom photophobia. Of the colors, green is first lost, and blue last; light-sense is longest retained. The ophthalmoscopic appearances vary with the cause. If the atrophy is subsequent to a papillitis, the disc is increased in size, and there is more or less obliteration of its outline, and distention of the veins. In simple atrophy, instead of the rosy healthy hue of the normal disc, the papilla may be grayish-blue, or quite white. The outlines have a striking sharpness, which gives the shining disc its characteristic appearance. (Fig. 102.) The disc appears sunken and excavated, and allows the network of the lamina cribrosa to be seen through the spaces left open by the disappearance of the nerve-fibers. The vessels diminish in size, and the capillaries of the papilla are no longer visible.

**Prognosis** is serious. The probability of retaining the vision yet left is small, and the general result is total blindness.

**Treatment** should be directed to the cause; constant, increasing doses of strychnin should be given, orally or hypodermically, and the continuous electric current should be applied until it is found to be of no avail. Good results have recently been reported from the combined use of mercuric chlorid and nitroglycerin.

## DISEASES OF THE LENS.

**Anatomy.**—The crystalline lens consists of a biconvex, transparent body inclosed in an equally transparent homogeneous capsule. It varies from eight to ten mm. in diameter, and is from three to four mm. thick from pole to pole. Its posterior surface rests against the vitreous, and its anterior surface against the posterior surface of the iris. The capsule is thickest at the anterior pole (.016 mm.). The lens is enveloped at its periphery by the suspensory ligament and behind by the hyaloid membrane. The substance of the lens is arranged in concentric layers, composed of minute fibrils somewhat hexagonal on horizontal section, which dove-tail into one another. The external layers are soft, the next firmer, and the central form a hardened nucleus. Between the layers and among the fibers is an oil-like material called the *liquor Morgagni*, which permits change of form of the lens without friction. The anterior capsule is a tough, elastic membrane, lined on its posterior surface by hexagonal cells whose function it is said is to nourish the lens proper.

The *zone of Zinn* is the *suspensory ligament of the lens*, and serves to retain the lens in place. It is a transparent, fibrous, perforated membrane, stretched between the ciliary processes and the lens. Between the folds of this ligament is the *canal of Petit*, encircling the equator and containing a fluid supposed to assist the nutrition of the lens.

## CATARACT.

**Definition.**—A pathologic change in the lens or its capsule diminishing its transparency.

**Causes.**—Traumatic cataract, due to injury of the capsule or lens, needs no explanation, as it is not supposed that the subsequent cicatricial tissue will be transparent. If the lens or capsule is not directly injured by trauma, but is dislocated or its surrounding media disturbed, it becomes opaque through altered nutrition, due to the suspension of the exchange of fluid between the lens-structure and the surrounding media. Any chemic alteration in the fluid constituents of the body in general may be participated in by the aqueous, vitreous, and suspensory ligament, and may endanger the lens, as, for instance, cataract due to diabetes. Inflammations of the uveal tract, myopia, retinitis pigmentosa, detachment of the retina, and glaucoma are causes of cataract. Rickets is an almost constant accompaniment of lamellar cataract. The gouty diathesis is mentioned as a predisposing cause. There is no satisfactory explanation of senile cataract. Old age predisposes to cataract, but whether by weakened nutrition, sclerosis, atheroma of the arteries, or the undue strain on the accommodation in presbyopia, we are unable to say. It is the opinion of the authors that the disturbances in nutrition directly and indirectly brought about by prolonged eye-strain due to uncorrected ametropia, are not only possible, but general causes of cataract.

**Varieties and Nomenclature.**—Opacities in the capsule are called **capsular** cataract; opacities in the lens-substance are called **lenticular** cataract, and may be **cortical** or **nuclear**, or, if both cortex and nucleus are involved, we speak of **complete** cataract. **Complicated** cataract is one in connection with other eye-diseases. If the diseased lens is adherent to any of the neighboring structures the condition is known as **cataracta accreta**. A **polar** cataract is a cataract confined to one pole of the lens. In **pyramidal** cataract the opacity is at the anterior pole, and is conoid, the apex extending forward. **Recurrent capsular** or **secondary** cataract is a cataract of the capsule appearing after extraction of the lens. **Diabetic** cataract is associated with diabetes. Probably

the most convenient division of cataract is into **senile**, **juvenile**, **traumatic**, and **stationary**, and this classification with its subdivisions will be used later. An important distinction of cataracts refers to their maturity or ripeness, whence they are classed as **ripe**, **unripe**, and **overripe** (Morgagnian).

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—Cataract does not cause pain. The symptoms are disturbance of vision and reduction of acuity, which vary according to the kind of cataract and its stage of maturity. Opacities on the pole or on the axis between the two poles may escape the patient's notice, if they are small, dense, and sharply defined; whereas opacities including the entire pupillary area cause great disturbance of vision. Opacities at the periphery, when covered by the iris, as a rule produce no obstruction to sight; however, when the pupil is sufficiently dilated, as in a dim light, these opacities become evident, hence such patients see better in a bright light with a contracted pupil. Patients with an opacity in the pupillary area with the periphery remaining clear see better with a dilated pupil, *e. g.*, under a mydriatic or in a dim light. Even a completely opaque lens does not destroy vision. If the retina and optic nerve are healthy, the patient should be able to tell the direction from whence light is projected, and should recognize an ordinary candle-flame at six mm. With normal light-perception, a pupil of a cataractous eye should contract distinctly if light is suddenly thrown into it. Even colors may be recognized though a completely opaque lens.

**Objective Examination.**—If the anterior polar region is opaque, the pupil appears grayish-white instead of normal black. It must not be supposed that every grayish discoloration of the pupil is caused by cataract; indeed, in old persons some diffused light is always reflected back from even a transparent lens, giving the pupil a grayish color. The general rule in the diagnosis of cataract is when a distinct area in the lens appears gray or white by focal illumination, and black to light thrown through it by the ophthalmoscope, we are justified in assuming an opacity. The whole lens can only be examined by complete dilatation of the pupil, and even then the peripheral edges may be hidden.

Cataract is most common in old persons, next in infants, and most rarely in middle age.

**SENILE CATARACT** develops usually between the fiftieth and seventieth year. It is characterized by a hard, unclouded, and transparent nucleus, and a soft clouded cortex. One eye is generally affected at a time. Early symptoms are multiple vision in one eye, caused by opaque sectors in the cortex of the lens, and shortsightedness due to a change in



the refractive index or expansion of the lens. Incipient cataract causes the presbyope annoyance; he complains that his glasses do not fit, and that dark shadows are seen before his eyes. As the opacities increase, the visual acuity diminishes, and the lens swells from absorption of water in the cortex, causing the anterior chamber to become shallower. After a longer or shorter time the cortex becomes opaque, the swelling disappears, and the anterior chamber is again of normal depth. By this time the visual acuity is reduced to counting fingers and perception of a candle across the room. The cataract is now considered *mature* or *ripe*.

The **test for maturity** of a cataract is what is known as the **iris-shadow**. By throwing a strong light obliquely into the pupil, the margin of the pupil is made to throw a shadow upon the opacity. If the lens is completely opaque, the white light reflected from it and the dark brown of the pupillary margin of the iris lie immediately against each other; if, on the contrary, the external cortical layer of the lens is still clear, there will be seen, between the white shadow of the opaque pupillary portion of the lens and the pigmented edge of the iris, a dark ring, which will be wider the less the lens is opaque. The treatment for mature senile cataract is extraction.

An *overripe* cataract becomes smaller and more dense, due either to a diminution in the aqueous constituents, or to the cortex becoming a yellowish, mushy mass of fluid, with a brown nucleus floating in it. This latter condition is known as the **Morgagnian cataract**, and causes the greatest disturbance of vision.

**JUVENILE CATARACT** may be congenital in all stages of its growth. As the nucleus is not yet hard, it participates in the general cataractous change in the lens. Any part of the lens, even the nucleus, may be strewn with punctate opacities. Juvenile cataracts become atrophied, liquefied, or calcified. In the atrophic soft cataract there is found within the capsule a mushy degenerative mass; and in the fluid cataract the same constituents are found floating in the liquid. In calcified cataract the whole lens is changed to a lumpy mass, looking like gypsum. In some cases the contents of a soft cataract may be absorbed, leaving only the **membranous capsular cataract**. The age of the patient, the bluish-white color, and general appearance indicate a soft cataract.

**STATIONARY CATARACT** includes any condition in which there is a fixed and permanent opacity throughout life, showing no gradual progression as in the foregoing varieties. There are several kinds of cataract that are stationary, and they will be considered separately.

The most common form of stationary cataract is the **zonular** or **lamellar**. It appears nearly always in both eyes, and may be congenital, or may be developed during the early years of life, not being noticed until the child is sent to school. It appears as a delicate, gray, homogeneous opacity, restricted to a zone lying between the nucleus and cortex, and is supposed to be produced by a temporary interruption of nutrition during formation of the lens. If light is thrown by the ophthalmoscope directly into the pupil, a dark circular opacity, brownish-red in the middle, is seen. The cortex is not always clear, but may contain dots and spokes and what are known as *saddle opacities*. Unless the pupil be dilated, the cataractous shell may not be discovered, and the patient be considered a myope. Dissection is almost always the operative measure employed in this condition.

**POSTERIOR POLAR CATARACT** is characterized by a white, glistening, round opacity, situated on the posterior pole of the lens or its capsule, and is supposed to be the result of some disease of the fetal hyaloid artery. An artificial pupil may produce relief in these cases, but, failing in this, dissection is the final step.

**PYRAMIDAL CATARACT** is rarely congenital, but is acquired in childhood after a perforating ulcer of the cornea and escape of the vitreous, which allows the lens to come in contact with the inflamed cornea. After the aqueous reforms, the lens recedes, leaving a small, roundish, glittering opacity protruding into the anterior chamber like the apex of a cone. Contrary to the general idea, the opaque mass is inside the capsule, which is uninjured, save for the absence of its epithelium.

**CONGENITAL NUCLEAR OR CENTRAL CATARACT** is recognized by a white, circular, and sharply-outlined opacity in the center of the pupil. Vision may be good, as the patient looks through the side of the opaque nucleus.

**TRAUMATIC CATARACT** results from a rupture of the capsule by a contusion of the eyeball, by penetration from a foreign body, or from injury to the lens itself. The lens-fibers coming in contact with the aqueous become cloudy and swollen, and if the wound is of any extent, as is usually the case, the entire lens participates in the morbid process. The contents of the capsule gradually protrude into the anterior chamber and are absorbed. Iritis is a frequent accompaniment, and if there is much swelling of the lens glaucoma may be produced. The younger the patient, the quicker the absorption and the less inclination to increased tension. The slightest touch in an operation may give rise to a traumatic cataract, and in elderly persons a small aseptic foreign body may cause cataract

so slowly that the patient forgets about the injury long before there is marked visual disturbance. The **treatment** in young subjects is to wait for absorption, while in elderly persons extraction is indicated. The general procedures for associate traumatic and inflammatory conditions are necessary.

### TREATMENT OF CATARACT.

**General Remarks.**—The treatment of unripe cataract must be the use of proper reading glasses, protecting the eyes from irritation of any kind, and the maintenance of the general health of the patient. In considering **what cataracts may be operated on**, we must first determine whether any retinal, choroidal, or nerve-disease coexists, which may be discovered by examining the light-sensation or field of vision.

Stationary cataract, in which the visual acuity is sufficient for the patient's occupation, or in which an artificial pupil will suffice, should not be operated on. If one eye is unaffected and healthy it is not advisable to operate, for, even under the most successful conditions, we can not expect perfect binocular vision on account of the great optic disparity between the eyes.

Ripe and overripe cataracts are best treated by operation. Unripe cataracts should be waited for, or, if absolutely necessary, should be **artificially ripened** by Förster's method, which consists in performing an iridectomy or a paracentesis of the cornea, allowing the escape of aqueous, and irritating the lens by massaging the cornea against it with a strabismus hook. Beltmann's method consists in "direct trituration" of the lens with a spatula, introduced into the anterior chamber after iridectomy.

The health of the patient and the state of the eye should be considered before proceeding with any operation. General debility and any inflammatory disease of the eye or appendages are contraindications.

**Preparation for Operations.**—A gentle purgative should be given the day before the operation. The head should be washed with soap and hot water, and a bandage of sublimate placed over the eye to be operated on. This bandage is removed at the operation, the head enveloped in a cloth wet with sublimate solution, the vicinity of the eye thoroughly scrubbed with a strong sublimate solution, and the eye douched with a mild antiseptic solution. Anesthesia is produced by instilling several drops of a five per cent. solution of cocain in the eye five times, at intervals of two or three minutes. All instruments, sponges, and dressings used should be thoroughly sterilized before the operation.

**After-treatment** consists in removing all shreds from the corneal

wound, cleansing the eye, and after simple extraction instilling a drop of eserine to prevent prolapse of the iris. A light absorbent bandage, consisting of a little absorbent cotton and thin material, like tarlatan, is applied over both eyes, not to exert pressure, but simply to keep the eyes closed, at rest, and moderately warm. The dressings may be protected by a pasteboard shield. The patient is kept quiet in bed, and, unless there are

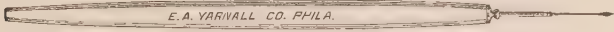


FIG. 103.—NEEDLE FOR SOFT CATARACT.

active signs of infection, the bandage is not opened until about thirty hours after the operation. If there are no signs of inflammation then, the eye is cleansed twice daily, and at the end of a week the bandages may be omitted altogether, and dark glasses should be worn to protect the eye against strong light. After removing the bandage, atropine may be instilled

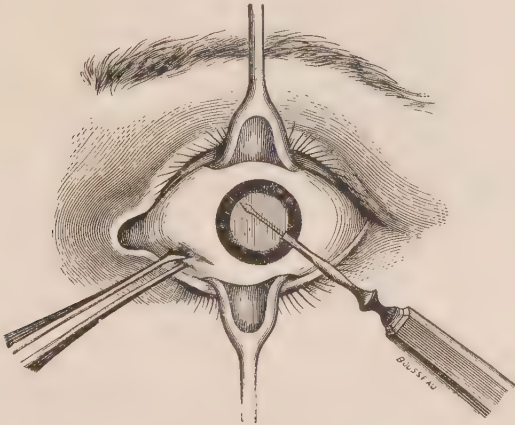


FIG. 104.—DISCISSION.

daily, to keep the ciliary muscle and iris completely at rest. Strong convex lenses may be ordered after several weeks and the patient allowed to begin the use of the eyes. A reexamination of the refraction is soon necessary. Any inflammation secondary to cataract operations should be treated on the general principles heretofore discussed.

**Discission** is the operation most used in lamellar cataract and in all

soft cataracts without hard nuclei. The necessary instruments are a lid-speculum, fixation forceps, and a discission-knife needle (Fig. 103), or Bowman's stop needle. The pupil should be dilated to the utmost. The needle is entered perpendicularly to the under and outer side of the center of the cornea. (Fig. 104.) The capsule is entered near its anterior pole, and is divided up and down by a vertical sweep of the handle, taking care not to penetrate deeply into the lens. If necessary, the vertical cut in the capsule may be enlarged transversely; the needle is then withdrawn in the same direction as it was entered, avoiding, as much as possible, escape of the aqueous. Sometimes, owing to looseness or hardness of the opacity,

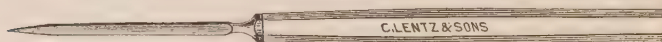


FIG. 105.—VON GRAEFE'S CATARACT KNIFE.

we are unable to break it up with a single needle, and two needles are necessary. While the lens is undergoing absorption, the pupil must be kept dilated with atropin. If the swelling is too intense and iritis ensues, the swollen mass should be let out by simple linear extraction. If absorption is obstructed, simple release of the aqueous by paracentesis and repeated discissions are necessary.

**Extraction with Iridectomy.**—The lids are fixed by a lid-speculum or by the fingers of an assistant, and the conjunctiva is firmly held with fixation forceps, at a point centrally below the margin of the cornea. A Graefe knife (Fig. 105) is entered at the corneal margin, just above its horizontal diameter, and is passed through the anterior chamber in front



FIG. 106.—CYSTOTOME.

of the pupil, making counterpuncture at a point exactly opposite. With the cutting edge upward, the knife is gently sawed to and fro, until the upper two-fifths of the cornea is opened at the scleral border. The operation is then momentarily suspended, and the patient is directed to look downward and keep the eye quiet while iris-forceps are introduced closed through the center of the incision. The iris is grasped at its pupillary border, slowly withdrawn, and the section desired to be removed is excised by iris-scissors, the blades of which are held in the plane of the vertical meridian. The anterior capsule of the lens is then opened by a cystotome (Fig. 106), which is introduced into the wound to the edge of

the iris, with its cutting-point directed upward; it is then partly revolved, turning the point backward toward the capsule, over which it is drawn in a horizontal and vertical direction; another quarter revolution of the handle is made, and the instrument is withdrawn with its point downward.

The delivery of the lens is then effected by gentle pressure and massage with a lens-spoon until it is extruded through the corneal incision. (Fig. 107.) Counterpressure may be made with one finger on the inferior portion of the cornea, while another finger presses on the sclera above the incision. The anterior chamber is freed from blood, and the remaining cortical fragments are expelled by stroking the cornea with a spoon or by the gentle injection of sterilized water or a weak antiseptic solution. Care must be taken that the iris is not engaged in the wound, and if it can not be successfully pushed back into the anterior chamber it should be excised.

If the vitreous presents at the corneal wound before the lens is delivered,

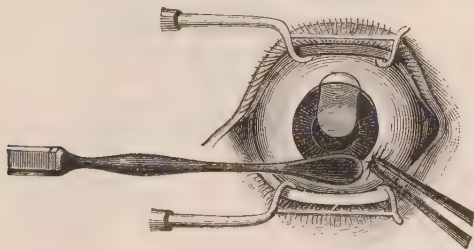


FIG. 107.

the speculum must be withdrawn, and the lens removed by means of a wire loop, a spoon, or a special lens-extractor.

**Extraction without iridectomy** is suitable for cases in which the operator is skilled by long experience, and in which a smooth and complete delivery of the lens may be anticipated in a healthy, calm, and intelligent patient. A Graefe knife is introduced near the horizontal diameter of the cornea at its junction with the sclera, and a flap made by transfixation as before, including about five-twelfths of the corneoscleral margin. The capsule is divided as in the preceding operation, or rather more extensively if a Knapp knife, especially designed for this purpose, is used. The lens is expelled by slow, steady, continuous pressure with a spoon on the lower part of the cornea. The rest of the operation and the complications are treated as in extraction with iridectomy. Eserin (gr. j to  $\frac{3}{4}$ ) is dropped into the eye and the eye bandaged.



**Extraction of the lens in an unruptured capsule** is an ideal operation, but is only applicable when the capsule is tough and the suspensory ligament weak, or when there is a fluid between the vitreous and lens. Instead of lacerating the capsule with a cystotome, a spoon is passed behind the upper edge of the lens, and gentle pressure is exerted on the lower third of the cornea. If the lens is not expelled, the spoon is passed still deeper behind to the posterior pole, and the lens slipped out by pressing it lightly against the inner surface of the cornea.

**Descriptions of other operations** for the extraction of cataract are considered unnecessary in a work of this nature. **Suction** is only applicable to fluid cataracts without a nucleus.

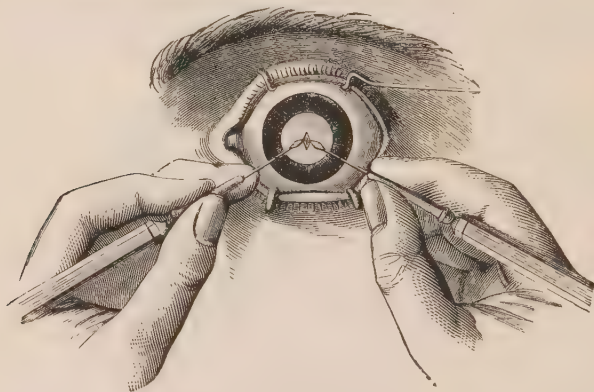


FIG. 108.—CAPSULAR DILACERATION.

**SECONDARY CATARACT** is due to opacity of the remaining capsule of the lens, with or without any remaining lens-substance, cataract-debris, or inflammatory exudate. The treatment of an opaque capsule in the pupillary space consists of discission by a needle or a Graefe's knife, or, if the capsule is tough, by dilaceration with two needles. (Fig. 108.) Care should be taken not to exert too much pressure and dragging on the ciliary body. Some operators divide the capsule with a pair of fine scissors-forceps, and others extract the capsule through an opening in the cornea near the scleral margin. Small hooks are also used for tearing an opening in an opaque capsule.

**INJURIES TO THE LENS** causing opacity are seldom limited to this locality, but generally involve the adjacent tissues. Such cases should be

treated like cases of discission, and may subsequently require an appropriate operation. The lens may be dislocated completely, in which form the suspensory ligament is torn through and the lens is crowded out of position, and may even escape through the conjunctival wound, or it may be simply subluxated. A lens displaced from its natural bed sooner or later becomes opaque.

**THE CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF THE LENS.**—Dislocation is generally associated with some congenital anomaly of the vitreous or choroid. In this form the lens may retain its transparency for many years, and can be seen to move with change of head, and is visible under transillumination. There is sometimes congenital **coloboma** of the lens, generally peripheral, corresponding to coloboma of the iris and choroid. **Aphakia**, or absence of the lens, is sometimes congenital, but exists, of course, in persons upon whom discission or extraction has been performed. It is diagnosed by the deep anterior chamber, the trembling iris, high degree of hyperopia, and the loss of accommodation. There is also the absence of the small inverted image of a candle held close to the eye. The treatment consists in prescribing correcting bifocal glasses for reading and distance.

## DISEASES OF THE VITREOUS.

**Anatomy and Physiology.**—The *corpus vitreum* forms the principal bulk of the globe of the eye. It consists of 98.6 per cent. of water. The remainder is composed of transparent fibers extending in all directions. Between these fibers are the compartments in which the nearly pure water or *vitreous humor* is contained. The vitreous is pierced in an irregular sagittal direction by the *central canal* about two mm. in diameter. In the embryonic state the *hyaloid artery* traverses this canal, and sometimes persists after birth. The vitreous is contained in a delicate membrane called the *hyaloid membrane*.

**HYALITIS**, or inflammation of the vitreous, is not an independent disease, but is generally associated with inflammation of the uveal tract, particularly the ciliary body, which causes disturbances of nutrition. It is characterized by change in consistency and partial disorganization. Opacities are seen in the form of threads, clouds, or separate flocculi, which cause subjective visual disturbance, and, provided the media is sufficiently clear, are detected by the ophthalmoscope. The **treatment** is constitutional, and under all circumstances should be directed to the cause. It consists chiefly of mercurials and iodids, and leeches to the temple.

**MUSCÆ VOLITANTES OR MYIODESOPSIA.**—Microscopic vitreous opacities formed at the periphery are of normal occurrence, and are found floating in the vitreous and can be readily seen in one's own eye. In certain conditions of ametropia these opacities become numerous and annoying and take different shapes, such as strings of beads, flakes, etc. They generally disappear when the ametropia is corrected. As soon as opacities are rendered visible by the ophthalmoscope they are termed *vitreous opacities* and are always the sign or sequence of disease of the choroid, ciliary body or retina, intraocular hemorrhage, etc. The **treatment** should be directed to the cause. Mild aperients, diaphoretics, the mercurials and iodids, etc., may be administered. The eye should be used as little as possible. Vitreous opacities only reduce visual acuity when they intercept the rays of light proceeding to the macular region.

**SYNCHYSIS** is a name given to fluidity of the vitreous. It is generally due to chronic inflammation of the choroid or the ciliary body, and in itself brings about no special disturbance. Fluidity of the vitreous is significant in cataract operation, as we may expect considerable loss of vitreous under such circumstances.

**SYNCHYSIS SCINTILLANS** is the name given to an accumulation of cholesterin, tyrosin, and other crystals dispersed in the vitreous, constituting an ophthalmoscopic picture which has been compared to a shower of sparks in fireworks. The disease appears in advanced old age.

**PERSISTENT HYALOID ARTERY** is a rare anomaly, and consists of a fine, fibrous cord with its anterior end either attached to the posterior surface of the lens or protruding from the fundus into the vitreous. It may easily be seen with the ophthalmoscope.

## GLAUCOMA.

**Definition.**—Glaucoma is a disease in many respects not thoroughly understood, but characterized by the essential sign of increase of intraocular tension. However, every case of simple increase in intraocular tension is not glaucoma, and in some cases of *simple glaucoma* no increase of tension exists.

**Causes.**—The direct cause is increase of the contents within the eye; either from *hypersecretion*, due to disturbances of the nervous mechanism controlling secretion, or to *retention* of the intraocular fluids by obstruction or obliteration of the drainage-passages at the periphery of the anterior

chamber. There is so much discussion and difference of opinion among equally erudite oculists about the cause of glaucoma that an exposition of the numerous theories is not advisable in an elementary work.

**Pathologic Changes.**—If there is a rapid rise in tension the lens is pressed forward, a fact proved by the shallowness of the anterior chamber, and the suspensory ligament is stretched beyond the power of the ciliary muscle to relax it, as is shown in the lessening in the range of accommodation. There are marked circulatory changes in the eye. Pulsation is noticed in the retinal arteries, and the retinal veins are tortuous and swollen from the increased pressure. As the venæ vorticosæ are also squeezed by the intraocular pressure, an extra amount of blood is discharged through the anterior ciliary veins, which, in consequence, become dilated and tortuous. The cornea becomes cloudy from pressure, and even the aqueous and vitreous participate in this change. From pressure on the ciliary nerves ciliary neuralgia is produced, and paralysis of the sphincter pupillæ and anesthesia of the cornea result. By increase in the vitreous the intraocular pressure is raised. The most important diagnostic change is the excavation or cupping of the disc and atrophy of the nerve-fibers. (Fig. 109.) The final result of intraocular tension is active inflammation and swelling of both the internal and external coats of the eye. Naturally, vision is very much reduced.

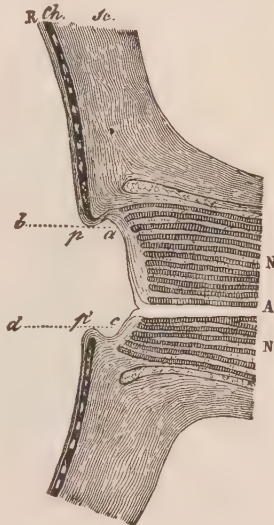


FIG. 109.—VERTICAL SECTION OF GLAUCOMATOUS EXCAVATION.

**Subjective Symptoms.**—The patient complains of dimness of vision, diminution of the visual field, and pain about the eye, the intensity of which varies with the acuteness of the attack and the inflammatory symptoms accompanying. The appearance of colored rings or halos about any source of light, so often noticed in glaucoma, is a phenomenon due to the corneal disturbance, and is not confined especially to glaucoma.

**Objective Symptoms.**—The tension of the affected eyeball is abnormally high. If the rise in tension has been abrupt, the cornea is hazy and less sensitive to the touch than usual. The pupil is sluggish and often

widely dilated, and has a greenish hue ; the anterior chamber is shallow. In the inflammatory form there is considerable superficial and deep pericorneal injection.

With the **ophthalmoscope** the most characteristic symptom is excavation or cupping of the optic disc (Fig. 110), which is to be distinguished from the physiologic cupping in extending the whole surface of the disc, and in having abrupt or overhanging sides ; and from atrophic excavation of the disc, by the depth and peculiar “broken-off” appearance at the edge of the disc, so that no continuity can be discovered between the arteries at the bottom of the cup and the vessels on the edges of the disc.

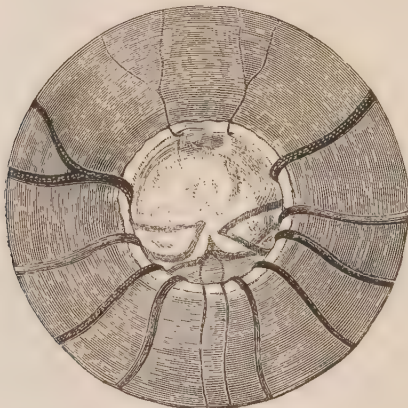


FIG. 110.—OPHTHALMOSCOPIC VIEW OF GLAUCOMATOUS EXCAVATION.

Arterial pulsation of the retinal arteries is noticed, particularly where the artery bends over the edge of the cup ; it may be made particularly plain by slight pressure on the eyeball. The degree of cupping may be estimated by the parallax test or by comparison of the refractions of the edge and bottom of the cup.

**Diagnosis.**—In inflammatory glaucoma, on hasty inspection, the disease may be confounded with keratitis, iritis, cyclitis, etc. In such cases it is well to discard the injection, and rely on the **dilated pupil** and **shallow anterior chamber**, the **increase of tension**, the **visual disturbance**, the **peculiar ciliary neuralgia**, and the characteristic **cupping of the disc**.

For the differential diagnosis between glaucoma and the ordinary inflammatory conditions of the eye, the student is referred to the valuable table on page 150.

In the non-inflammatory types of glaucoma and optic atrophy we usually find the contrasted symptoms of the following table (Randall); but it must never be forgotten that they may be wholly absent, or obscured if present.

#### TABULATION OF SYMPTOMS.

<i>Non-inflammatory Glaucoma.</i>	<i>Optic Nerve Atrophy.</i>
Tension increased.	Normal.
Cornea hazy and anesthetic.	Normal.
Anterior chamber shallow or obliterated.	Normal.
Iris atrophic and discolored.	Normal.
Pupil dilated and sluggish or fixed.	Small or dilated (Robertson).
Reflex yellowish-green, "glaucous."	Normal.
Perforating vessels dilated and tortuous.	Normal.
Sometimes history of pain with obscurations.	Painless loss of vision.
Unilateral character usual at first.	Bilateral generally.
Limitation of field usually to nasal side.	Concentric limitation.
Color-fields commensurate to form-fields.	Disproportionate loss.
Rainbow-vision about lights.	No halos.
Knee-jerks unaffected.	Often lowered or lost.
Optic disc cupped, margins overhanging.	Dished, margins shelving.
Halo of choroidal atrophy usual.	Halo rarer.
Nerve-tissue greenish in shadow.	Nerve bluish-gray.
Arteries and veins pulsating.	Arterial pulsation rare.

Glaucoma usually attacks persons past fifty, although even children may be affected. Hyperopes are supposed to be more disposed to glaucoma than emmetropes or myopes. Both eyes are generally attacked, although the second eye may not be diseased until many years after. Prompt treatment and careful prophylactic measures are important factors in delaying or preventing a second attack.

**Varieties.**—**Acute inflammatory glaucoma** is characterized by its abrupt onset, the signs of intense inflammation, marked pain, and dilated pupil. It may result in a few hours in total and incurable blindness, the condition known as **glaucoma fulminans**; or it may progress through successive attacks to a condition of stony hardness and total blindness called **glaucoma absolutum**; or the inflammation may not subside, leaving what is known as a **chronic inflammatory glaucoma**. The general rule is a gradual subsidence of the disease with a permanent increase in tension. **Simple glaucoma**, or **simple chronic glaucoma**, is free from inflammatory symptoms, and is of slow development. It is really a condition in



which the ocular tissues are so weakened that they are unable to resist the normal intraocular pressure. Often the cupping of the disc is the only sign; and when the media are opaque, the disease is easily overlooked, or mistaken for amblyopia, choroiditis, retinitis, etc., and blindness results. The visual field contracts first on the nasal half. **Infantile glaucoma** is the result of hydrophthalmos, pressing on the delicate tissues of an infantile eyeball. The tension is raised, the disc gradually excavated, the cornea hazy, but the anterior chamber is extraordinarily deep. **Malignant glaucoma** is a term applied to a sudden and destructive outburst of the disease occurring sometimes shortly after the performance of an iridectomy.

**Secondary glaucoma** is due to an increase in tension caused by diseases of the iris, lens, retina, choroid in high myopia, or intraocular tumors. **Hemorrhagic glaucoma** is dependent on hemorrhage from the internal ocular coats for the increased tension.

**Prognosis.**—Unless treated, glaucoma is almost certain to result, sooner or later, in complete and incurable blindness. It is of utmost importance to make an early and absolute diagnosis of this condition, especially in the simple variety, in order to prevent a fatal termination. Strange to say, glaucoma has been repeatedly mistaken for iritis, notwithstanding the dilatation of the pupil in the former disease, and contraction in the latter; and to the sorrowful detriment of the patient, atropin has been repeatedly instilled, soon aggravating the condition to blindness. Generally speaking, if promptly and properly treated the prognosis of acute glaucoma is favorable; it is doubtful in simple and infantile glaucoma, and unfavorable in the other varieties.

**Treatment** consists in three methods: (1) **Miotics**, as eserine and pilocarpin, to contract the pupil. (2) **Operation** by corneal puncture, iridectomy, sclerotomy, and incision of the ligamentum pectinatum. (3) **Massage**.

**Miotics** are the first resort, and often cut short single attacks of glaucoma, and they are also valuable before and after operation. **Corneal puncture** relieves tension only for a short time. **Iridectomy** is of extreme value, and has some remarkable curative influence both in dissipating the increased tension and relieving the visual disturbances, and eventually curing the process. It should be broad and done upward, for cosmetic reasons and to prevent subsequent dazzling.

**Sclerotomy** has been advocated in cases of simple glaucoma in which the visual disturbance depends on the changes of the optic nerve, and in infantile and hemorrhagic glaucoma. A Graefe's cataract knife is introduced into the anterior chamber at a point corresponding to the puncture

in cataract extraction, but one mm. removed from the corneal margin. The counter-puncture is made at a point corresponding to this at the other side of the anterior chamber. With a sawing motion of the knife, the section is enlarged upward until only a bridge of tissue, about three mm. broad above, remains undivided. The knife is then slowly withdrawn from the eye, care being taken that the aqueous humor is carefully evacuated through the lips of the wound. A drop of eserine is applied and the eye bandaged. Prolapse of the iris must be met with on general principles. **Incision of the ligamentum pectinatum** is performed by cutting through the filtration angle, or spaces of Fontana, with the point of the knife as it is withdrawn in sclerotomy. The good effects of sclerotomy have not been definitely established.

**Massage** of the eyeball systematically pursued, at first by the physician and afterward by the patient, is of undoubted value. The result of massage is almost instantaneous; immediately the eyeball grows softer, but the effect is not lasting. However, five minutes' massage, exerting considerable pressure, practised several times daily, is an important aid in the treatment of glaucoma. Simple vaselin, a very weak yellow ointment, or a salve containing eserine and cocaine, may be used in conjunction with massage.

## DISEASES OF THE ORBIT.

**Anatomy.**—The orbits are situated at either side of the central facial line, between the forehead and face. They are formed by the following bones: the frontal, ethmoid, sphenoid, lacrimal, superior maxillary, palate, and malar. The first three are common to both orbits. (Fig. III.)

The general shape of the orbits is that of irregular, rounded, quadrangular pyramids, the apices extending inward and forming an angle at their imagined point of junction of about 40°. The average width of the orbit in adult males is 40.5 mm.; the height, 35.0 mm. The dimensions in the female are slightly smaller.

The orbit is in connection with the neighboring sinuses and the cranial cavity by nine foramina, fissures, and canals, viz.: the optic, the sphenoid, sphenomaxillary, supraorbital, infraorbital, anterior ethmoid, posterior ethmoid, malar, and lacrimal. The orbit is lined with periosteum and contains a cushion of fat, upon which rests the eyeball and its immediate appendages.

**PERIOSTITIS** is an inflammation of the periosteal lining of the orbit,

particularly prevalent in scrofulous and syphilitic patients. The inflammation may be so extensive as to involve the frontal sinuses and produce necrosis of the underlying bones. A blow or a fall is usually the exciting cause. The **symptoms** are dull pain, swelling and edema of the skin surrounding the orbital edge, and, if necrosis has taken place, a fistula discharging foul pus and bony debris. Cicatrization of the fistula may lead to ectropion. The eyeball is rarely involved.

**Treatment** consists of leeches to the temple, cold compresses, and, if

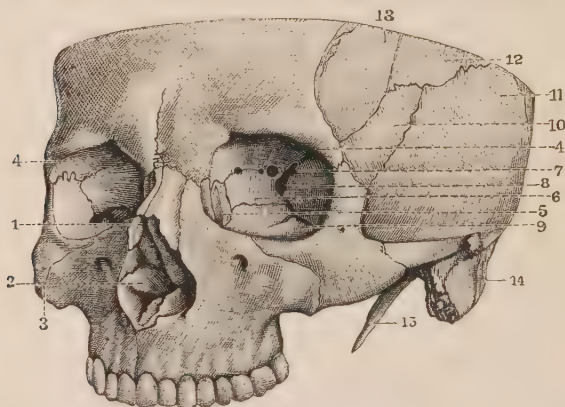


FIG. III.—THE ORBITS.

1. Anterior orifice of nasal fossæ. 2. Anterior extremity of inferior turbinate bone.
3. Malar bone. 4. Orbital cavity. 5. Lacrimal fossa, at base of which may be seen the line of union of the ascending process of the superior maxilla with the os unguis.
6. Os planum, forming with this bone the internal wall of the orbit. 7. Optic foramen. 8. Sphenoid fissure. 9. Sphenomaxillary fissure, continuous posteriorly with the preceding.
10. Upper portion of the great wing of the sphenoid. 11. Squamous portion of temporal. 12. Anteroinferior angle of parietal. 13. Part of frontal which contributes to form the temporal fossa. 14. Mastoid process. 15. Styloid process.

the patient is syphilitic, the administration of mercurials and iodids. If the disease reaches a suppurative stage, antiseptic poultices, incision, and drainage are indicated.

**ORBITAL CELLULITIS**, or inflammation of the connective tissue of the orbit, is due to periostitis or to any suppurative or inflammatory process in the vicinity of the eye; even inflammations about the roots of the teeth may cause it. Erysipelas, anthrax, and pyemia may result in metastatic orbital abscess; and, finally, infection after injury to the orbit

or its contents is a cause. The symptoms are pain, fever, general prostration, swelling and redness of the lid, edema and increased tension of the conjunctiva and lids, exophthalmos, fixation of the eyeball in a straight or deviating position, causing visual disturbance, and, after the pus escapes, a discharge from the orbit. In unfavorable cases panophthalmitis may ensue. Metastatic abscesses generally lead to death. Extension into the cranium is always to be feared.

**Treatment** consists in prompt incision, preferably at a spot showing signs of pointing, drainage, and antiseptic irrigation.

**INJURIES TO THE ORBIT** may cause fracture of the bony wall or laceration of the soft parts. Foreign bodies may be received and retained in the orbit for varying periods of time. Luxation of the globe is generally produced by a wedge shaped foreign body crowding between the eyeball and the orbit. Formerly, what was called "gouging" was resorted to by contestants in brutal fights, the object being to dislocate the eyeball from its socket with the point of the thumb.

**Treatment.**—Orbital injuries should at all times be thoroughly disinfected, and foreign bodies removed. The proximity of the brain to the orbit renders the prognosis doubtful in extensive fractures or infected wounds. Rest and cooling compresses are indicated. In luxation, vision may be lost through stretching of the optic nerve, but may return after reposi ion of the eyeball and retention with a pressure-bandage.

**TUMORS OF THE ORBIT** cause exophthalmos in the direction of pressure. The other symptoms are disturbance of motility and vision and pain, all of which vary according to the size and malignancy of the tumor. The chief tumors are osteoma and encephalocele of the orbital wall; tumors of the optic nerve; and cysts, sarcomata, and vascular tumors, arising in the neighboring cellular tissue. A genuine orbital sarcoma is extremely rare and carcinomata never originate in the orbit proper. All orbital tumors of any size or malignancy should be removed after enucleation of the eye. There is little hope of treatment of encephalocele.

**EXOPHTHALMOS** is protrusion of one or both eyeballs. If one eyeball alone bulges forward, there is likely to be a local cause, such as abscess, injury, aneurysm, or other tumor, and it should be treated accordingly. Protrusion of both eyeballs is probably the result of some circulatory disturbance, such as **exophthalmic goiter** (**Basedow's** or **Graves' disease**); injury to the internal carotid within the cavernous sinus (**pulsating exophthalmos**); or of some condition causing thrombosis of the ophthalmic vein. In such cases local treatment is of no avail. In exoph-

thalmic goiter the significant symptoms are exophthalmos; absence of the normal, simultaneous drooping of the upper eyelid as the eye is turned downward (von Graefe's sign); greatly increased rapidity of the heart's action; and tumefaction of the thyroid gland.

**ENOPHTHALMOS** is a term applied to retraction of the eye within the orbit. It depends upon the absorption of the orbital fat, decrease in the contents of the orbital vessels, or great loss of fluid from the body after intense purging. Traumatism involving the walls of the orbit may produce enophthalmos on the side affected. Senile enophthalmos is bilateral, and is due to the gradual absorption of orbital fat in old persons.

## INJURIES TO THE EYEBALL.

**PUNCTURED AND INCISED WOUNDS** about the sclerocorneal margin are especially dangerous on account of involvement of the ciliary body; chronic cyclitis, and even sympathetic inflammation of the other eye, resulting. Wounds of the sclera are accompanied by prolapse of the choroid and retina and loss of vitreous. Detachment of the retina is a serious sequela. Injury to the lens or its capsule results in traumatic cataract. Corneal opacity is liable to follow a corneal wound.

One of the great sources of danger in penetrating wounds of the eyeball is the liability to infection, which is augmented by the impossibility of disinfection on account of the depth and narrowness of the traumatic canal.

**Treatment** consists in thorough disinfection of the eyeball and appendages with a 1:5000 sublimate solution, closure of the wound with a conjunctival suture, sprinkling with finely powdered iodoform or one of its substitutes, and an antiseptic bandage. Prolapse of the iris should be combated by restitution and eserine. If the lens is injured, eserine and iced compresses are indicated. In case the retina is completely prolapsed and much vitreous is lost, causing blindness, immediate enucleation is imperative.

**CONTUSED WOUNDS OF THE EYEBALL** are the result of blows from the fists or a blunt instrument. In severe cases the globe is ruptured at the weakest point in the sclera, from within outward. In such case the vitreous escapes and the iris may be prolapsed in the rent. The ciliary body and the retina are very susceptible to serious injury. A curious result of rupture of the eyeball is seen in those cases in which, by an accidental blow, a cataractous lens has been removed and vision thereby restored.

The prognosis of ruptured eyeball is always serious, and many injured eyes become atrophied.

**Treatment** consists in careful disinfection, bandage, and rest in bed. A bruised iris must be carefully excised.

### FOREIGN BODIES IN THE EYEBALL.

It is always important after injury to the eyeball to determine whether or not a foreign body remains within the eye. If it can be seen by the naked eye, focal illumination, or the ophthalmoscope, the diagnosis is easy. In other cases in which the media become quickly opaque, or the body lies concealed in the sclerocorneal covering, or is near the ciliary body, it may escape detection. In these cases the patient's general and local condition and the nature of the injury must be carefully considered. If there is no point of exit, and there is absolute history of entrance of a foreign body, we must believe that it remains in the eye. Recently, foreign bodies in the eye have been located by skiagraphy, and successfully removed.

**Prognosis** depends on the location of the foreign body, its chemic nature, and whether or not it was aseptic. Aseptic and chemically unirritating substances have produced alarming inflammations in the ciliary region. Infection from a foreign body in the eye may result in panophthalmitis and speedy destruction of the globe. However, there have been cases in which small aseptic foreign bodies have remained for years in different parts of the interior of the eye, even in the sensitive ciliary body. According to reliable statistics, the loss of the eye from foreign bodies in the anterior chamber is virtually nil; in the lens, 30 per cent.; and in the vitreous, 71 per cent.

It must be remembered that a foreign body remaining absolutely quiet within the eye is at all times dangerous, both to the affected eye and to its fellow.

**Treatment.**—Foreign bodies should always be removed from the anterior chamber. A lens with a foreign body in it will sooner or later have to be extracted. If the foreign body is in the vitreous, the treatment depends on its nature. In such case, if the foreign body is of iron and can be located, it should be removed through a scleral incision by the electromagnet. Aseptic substances, such as copper, wood, stone, or glass, may be permitted to lie quiescent and be treated expectantly. At the first sign of inflammation they should be removed by a pair of fine forceps through a scleral incision. Of all operations, removal of a foreign body from the eye should be performed under the strictest antiseptic precautions.



**PARASITES IN THE EYE** are usually the cysticercus or the larva of the tape-worm, which may be found in all parts of the body. Liebreich gives a good ophthalmoscopic image of a living cysticercus in the vitreous. Thread-worms have been found in an opaque lens and in the vitreous. It is possible that remnants of the persistent hyaloid artery have been mistaken for worms in the vitreous.

### SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA.

**Definition.**—An inflammation of the ciliary body, iris, or choroid, or a combination of any or all of these in one eye, due to injury in the other eye.

**Cause.**—The usual cause is an injury to the ciliary body, or incarceration of the ciliary body and iris in a scleral wound. A foreign body in one eye, causing cyclitis, is often followed by sympathetic inflammation in its fellow. The manner in which sympathetic inflammation is produced is not clearly understood. Mackenzie supposed that sympathetic inflammation passed from the retina of the injured eye, through the chiasm, to the retina of the other eye. Deutschmann suggested that germs travel along the optic sheath through the chiasm into the sheath of the opposite nerve, and thence into the eye. Bacteriologic infection of the sympathetically affected eye can rarely be proved. A more recent nervous theory is that the path of irritation is from the first eye through the ciliary nerve to the ciliary ganglion, through the sympathetic root of the latter to the carotid plexus of the same side, then through the circle of Willis to the carotid plexus of the other side, and then in a centrifugal direction to the ciliary ganglion and the ciliary nerves of the second side. The time of outbreak of the secondary attack after the original lesion varies from four to eight weeks, but cases have been reported from two weeks to forty years afterward.

**Symptoms and Diagnosis.**—The premonitory symptoms are those of sympathetic irritation—asthenopia, photophobia, lachrimation, reduced accommodation, cloudy vision, and a mild pericorneal injection. The aqueous may be moderately opaque and the disc slightly reddened. As the inflammatory stage ensues, we notice signs of inflammation corresponding to exacerbations of inflammation in the exciting eye. The ciliary region becomes extremely tender; cyclitis, iritis, or some form of keratitis become visible. The pain and cloudiness increase, and the visual acuity steadily diminishes. Synechiæ may form, and the intraocular tension becomes at first increased, and afterward diminished, as atrophy begins.

It is the rule, after varying improvement and relapse, to find an adherent iris, cataractous lens, or atrophied globe from deficiency in vitreous, causing retinal prolapses and incurable blindness, despite all treatment. However, it is possible to retain some indistinct vision in favorable cases, but the process is always prone to relapse and the inevitable result follows.

**Treatment** is preventive, and must interrupt the nervous connection between the eye first involved and the one showing signs of sympathetic inflammation. This is accomplished by cutting the ciliary nerves either in the eye or preferably before their entrance into the eyeball. Several different methods have been suggested, one of which is to cut completely through the optic nerve, expose the posterior pole of the eyeball, and cut the ciliary nerves entering at this location. Evisceration has also been suggested. The only certain method of prevention and cure is **enucleation of the eye first affected**. This is so important a subject that the concise rules laid down by Fick are given here as a guide :

(1) If the first eye is blind, painful, and sensitive to pressure, enucleation is to be advised ; it is to be urged if the patient lives away from a surgeon, and thus may be in danger of overlooking the beginning of sympathetic inflammation. If the patient will not consent, he should be told to seek aid at the first sign of visual disturbance or of inflammation in the other eye.

(2) If the first eye has a foreign body in it, is painful and sensitive to pressure, enucleation should be urged even if the eye sees ; it is to be supposed, of course, that the foreign body can not be removed independently.

(3) If sympathetic inflammation or even irritation appear in the second eye, the first must be enucleated at once. If the first eye is not blind, but still retains a certain visual acuity and is to some extent quiet, both patient and surgeon will hesitate at such radical proceedings. There is, however, no general rule for such a case ; we must carefully compare the visual acuity of the first eye with the degree of irritation in the second ; the more there remains to rescue in the second eye, the greater price can be paid by the first.

If the sympathetic inflammation is fully developed, enucleation proves of little value and we must lessen the pain by cocain, atropin, warm compresses, and bandages, and confine the patient to bed. Mercurial inunctions and subconjunctival sublimate injections have been advised ; iodids and mercurials may be given orally, but despite all treatment the eye is generally lost.

## OPERATIONS INVOLVING THE ENTIRE EYEBALL.

**EVISCERATION OF THE EYEBALL** is best performed after the **method of Mules**. The cornea is removed by making incision with a Graefe knife, so as to include one-half of the corneoscleral margin, and complete the circumcision with scissors. The contents of the globe are then evacuated by means of a special scoop, care being taken to remove the choroid unbroken, by carefully peeling it from the sclerotic, backward, until it is only fastened at the lamina cribrosa. The opening is now enlarged vertically to admit of the introduction of a hollow glass or silver sphere. The margins of the sclerotic are now united vertically by interrupted silk sutures; the conjunctiva is then sutured at right angles to the scleral closure. Two points of importance are, strict antisepsis, and the checking of all bleeding in the cavity before the glass ball is inserted. The advantages of this operation are that it leaves muscular attachments to the stump and offers a movable ball on which to insert an artificial shell; that it keeps the orbit filled out; and that it lessens the danger of meningeal infection, sometimes following enucleation. The cosmetic improvement is by far the greatest point in its favor. The operation is of particular value in staphyloma of the cornea and in disfiguring leukoma.

**ENUCLEATION.**—The patient is placed on an operating table and, preferably, anesthetized with ether or chloroform, although sometimes local anesthesia with cocain alone is used. After thorough disinfection of the eyeball and neighboring parts, a speculum is introduced, the arms of which are separated widely apart. A fold of conjunctiva is seized by a fixation forceps in the left hand, opened with a pair of enucleation scissors curved on the flat, and cut close entirely around the circumference of the cornea. The separated conjunctiva and capsule of Tenon are pushed back with the closed scissors. The tendon of the internal or external rectus muscle is seized by the fixation forceps close to the insertion and divided back of the forceps. One blade of the scissors is passed under the tendon of the superior rectus which, with the tissues surrounding it, is divided close to the globe. The inferior rectus is then severed at one clip; the globe is then rotated forward and toward the nose, the scissors passed backward, and the optic nerve and adjoining tissue divided. The globe is then seized with the fingers and forced from the socket, and the remaining tendons and attached tissues separated from it. Instead of crowding cold, wet antiseptic sponges into the orbit to check the hemorrhage, it is better to simply irrigate the cavity with sterile cold water, and thus avoid crushing and lacerating the remaining muscles. These muscular remnants are

then puckered to a point with a "purse-string" suture, and afford a more or less moveable stump. When the bleeding has subsided, the cavity is washed out with a sublimate solution and an absorbent sponge or wad of cotton is placed over the orbit, leaving free drainage, and a bandage applied without exerting undue pressure. The old custom of immediately applying a pressure-bandage after enucleation to check hemorrhage is not advisable. It is better to delay permanent bandaging until the hemorrhage has subsided. The dressing may be changed in twenty-four hours, and the parts cleansed with a sublimate solution and a new dressing applied. After the fourth day the bandage may be discarded, and the patient given a mild antiseptic wash to use in the eye two or three times daily until the wound is completely healed.

An **artificial eye** may be worn after a lapse of two or three weeks, if all inflammation has subsided. Early application of the artificial eye is advisable to prevent absorption of the orbital fat. It must be remembered that the orbit is very tolerant of foreign bodies; however, to thoroughly accustom the orbit, the artificial eye should not be worn over an hour or two at a time for the first few days. To insert an artificial eye, it is lubricated and the broad outer end slipped under the upper lid, which is slightly raised. The lower lid is then drawn downward, the patient directed to look down, and the eye is gently manipulated into place. Irritation of the stump by an artificial eye has led to sympathetic inflammation of the other eye, and must be guarded against. An artificial eye should be taken out at night and placed in water.

**EXENTERATION OF THE ORBITAL CONTENTS**, usually for malignant growth, is performed by splitting the external canthus, separating the entire periosteum with all its contents from the bony wall, except at the apex of the orbit. Enucleation scissors are introduced, and the stump cut off close to the bone. Profuse hemorrhage is best stopped by actual cautery. If the neighboring skin or the lids are involved, the incision must be made into healthy tissue, and the diseased parts removed with the orbital contents.

## LOCAL OCULAR THERAPEUTICS.

**Alum** is a useful astringent in chronic conjunctivitis, and may be used in solutions of from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to two grains to one ounce of boric solution, dropped freely into the eye three or four times a day. Crystals of alum cut into smooth pencils and fitted into handles are useful in chronic palpebral conjunctivitis. They are applied to the lid in the manner described on page 153. The point of the pencil should never be allowed to become sharp.

**Atropin** is generally used in the form of a soluble sulphate. It is a powerful local anodyne, and is the most commonly used mydriatic and cycloplegic. As a mydriatic, it should be prescribed in solutions of four grains to the ounce, one drop of which is applied three or four times a day. From ten days to two weeks are required for the eye to recover from the effects of such a solution. Weaker solutions (one grain to the ounce) may be combined with boric acid in cases in which routine administration is desirable. The contraindication to atropin and all other mydriatics is increased intraocular tension. All solutions should be labelled "*poison drops.*" In cases of idiosyncrasy, the dryness of the throat, flushed face, general excitability, etc., are indications for suspension of the drug and the administration of opium, its physiologic antidote. A full dose of paregoric is a ready remedy in such cases. Often in cases of sluggish iris the atropin solution had best be heated before instillation into the eye.

Atropin sulphate, . . . . . gr. j  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\bar{3}$  ij.

DIRECTIONS.—One drop in each eye three times a day.

For ordinary mydriasis and cycloplegia.

Atropin, . . . . . gr. iv  
Cocain, . . . . . gr. x  
Vaselin, . . . . .  $\bar{3}$  j.

Dissolve by warmth.

For use when an ointment is preferable to drops or when there is intense ocular pain.

**Bleeding in ocular congestion**, particularly for the relief of pain in corneal and iritic inflammations, is a very valuable procedure. It is most

satisfactorily effected by the application of three or four leeches to the temple of the side affected. The Heusteloup artificial leech is really a cupping instrument, which exhausts the air in a long glass cylinder applied to fine incisions over the temple. It draws the blood more rapidly than the natural leech, but has not given us as good results.

**Boric acid** is extensively used as a mild antiseptic lotion in solutions of ten grains to the ounce. It is hardly to be classed as an antiseptic, but, on account of its soothing qualities, is to be recommended in cases in which only a simple lotion is necessary.

The following are common formulæ :

Boric acid, . . . . . gr. xl  
Distilled water, . . . . . ℥ iv.

Bathe the eyes freely several times a day.

Boric acid, . . . . . gr. xl  
Camphor water, } of each, . . . . . ℥ ij.  
Distilled water, }

Bathe the eyes freely several times a day.

**Boroglycerinum** is made by adding boric acid to glycerin in the presence of intense and prolonged heat. A 50 per cent. solution is sometimes painted on the everted lid in granular ophthalmia.

**Calomel** is a valuable local application in phlyctenular ophthalmia, chronic keratitis, pannus, and in small indolent corneal ulcers. It is used as a fine, dry powder, and is dusted directly upon the cornea with a camel's-hair brush. It should not be used if there is much ciliary irritation.

**Camphor water** has been greatly used in combination with boric acid solutions in the treatment of conjunctivitis. *See Boric Acid.*

**Cautery by heat** is of great use in serpiginous and chronic indolent ulcers of the cornea, in corneal abscess and fistula, and in obstinate cases of pustular keratitis. A probe or strabismus hook, or any properly shaped metallic instrument, may be used; but the galvanocautery is to be preferred.

**Cocain.**—The chief use of cocain in ophthalmic surgery is to produce conjunctival and corneal anesthesia, either for the relief of pain in iritis, cyclitis, hyperesthesia of the retina, etc., or to produce local anesthesia for operations on the eye. It is also used as a temporary mydriatic for ophthalmoscopic purposes, in which case any tendency to produce glaucoma after the examination is finished is easily averted by a drop of a solution of eserine,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a grain to the ounce. For anodyne purposes, such as the use in iritis and cyclitis, etc., it is better to use atropin, on



account of the transient action of cocain and the possible dangers from its long-continued use. In proportion of one or two grains to the ounce it may be added to ordinary antiseptic and astringent washes. It is frequently combined with atropin in the treatment of iritis, and with homatropin to facilitate mydriasis and cycloplegia. The greatest use of cocain is in operative ophthalmic surgery; it has even been used in some cases of enucleation. It should be prescribed :

Cocain hydrochlorate, . . . . . gr. x-xx  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  j.

**Collodion** is used in dressings for wounds of the eyelid or eyebrow, and is freely painted over the skin in cases of senile entropion to produce contraction of the relaxed skin.

**Copper sulphate** ("blue stone") is occasionally employed as a collyrium, in the treatment of chronic conjunctivitis, in the proportion of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a grain to the ounce. In the form of crystal or pencil applied to the everted lid, it is used in trachoma. The old **lapis divinus** was composed of equal parts of copper sulphate, potassium nitrate, and alum, molded into a pencil.

**Duboisin** is sometimes used as a mydriatic and cycloplegic. Recovery takes place in from five to seven days.

Duboisin sulphate, . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  ij.

**Eserin** is the most common miotic. Its effect on the accommodation lasts only a few hours, but the pupil may be contracted for several days. It is used in glaucoma, in peripheral wounds of the cornea, and in some forms of corneal ulcer. It is prescribed :

Eserin sulphate, . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{16}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$   
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  ij.

**Eucaïn** has recently been offered as a substitute for cocain in producing ocular anesthesia. Although several enthusiastic reports of its advantages over the older drug have been published, its position in ocular therapeutics has not been definitely established. Vinci says it has the advantage of not dilating the pupil, and the disadvantage of inducing conjunctival hyperemia.

**Formalin** is a 40 per cent. aqueous solution of formic aldehyd. It is a powerful germicide, and is valuable in the disinfection of instruments. Solutions of  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. are usually strong enough in ordinary surgical antiseptics. For septic corneal abrasions and corneal ulcers, the local application of formalin in 1 : 2000 or 1 : 3000 aqueous solution is of great value.

**Fluorescin** is used to mark out the precise area of denudation in corneal abrasion or ulcer. It is prescribed:

Fluorescin, . . . . .	gr. iv
Liquor potassa, . . . . .	℥j
Distilled water, . . . . .	℥iv.

A drop applied over the cornea, and washed off. A spot denuded of epithelium becomes yellowish-green.

**Glycerin** is used as an excipient, particularly in the form of glycerol of tannin and in boroglycerid. These preparations are valuable in all forms of palpebral conjunctivitis.

**Hamamelis (Witch Hazel).**—The ordinary distillate of hamamelis is a pleasing anodyne and sedative application in acute conjunctivitis. It should be diluted with one or two parts of water, and may be combined with the ordinary boric acid solution. To be used freely.

**Homatropin** is a useful mydriatic and cycloplegic. It is especially servicable in office practice, in which it is often desirable that the paralysis of accommodation shall not extend over one or two days. In such cases it should be prescribed:

Homatropin hydrobromate, . . . . .	gr. j
Cocain hydrochlorate, . . . . .	gr. ½
Distilled water, . . . . .	℥ij.

Before refraction, one drop of this solution should be used in each of the eyes, five or six times, at intervals of ten minutes. The accommodation usually returns by the end of the second day.

**Hydrogen dioxid** is a powerful antiseptic in purulent ophthalmia, sloughing ulcers of the cornea, and suppuration of the lacrimal passages. It is used in 50 per cent. strength of the ordinary 15-volume solution.

**Hyoscyamin** is physiologically the same as duboisin in its action. It is prescribed as follows:

Hyoscyamin hydrobromate, . . . . .	gr. ½
Distilled water, . . . . .	℥ij.

**Iodoform** is a valuable remedy in almost all forms of corneal disease, and is used after operations on the lids or after enucleation. It is also useful in diminishing vascularity of the cornea, and in clearing up corneal opacities. It may be dusted upon the eye in fine powder, or applied as an ointment, with or without massage, in strength of ½ to one dram to the ounce. After dusting iodoform on the cornea, the upper lid should be pulled down and over the cornea, and held in place for a few minutes; otherwise movement of the lid or eyeball will brush

the powder off the cornea. The substitutes for iodoform have hardly been given sufficient trial to warrant their mention here. The only objection to iodoform is the odor.

**Jequirity** has been extensively used to induce acute purulent conjunctivitis in desperate cases of trachoma, and it should be resorted to only with the greatest caution and in extreme cases. The infusion is prepared by macerating three parts of the pulverized seeds in 500 parts of cold water for twenty-four hours, and adding 500 parts of boiling water; cooling and filtering.

A mild solution is applied to the eyes three times daily for two days, or until sufficient inflammation is produced. Each application should be followed by irrigation with a boric acid solution.

**Mercuric chlorid (corrosive sublimate)** is probably the most satisfactory agent for the disinfection of the diseased surfaces of the eye. As a usual eye lotion in ordinary cases, it may be prescribed in solutions of 1:5000. In such strength it can be safely used several times a day without exciting or causing irritation. A solution of 1:3000 is possibly better for cleansing the eye and adjacent tissues before an operation, and for irrigation afterward; or as a lotion when there is a profuse purulent discharge. The stronger solutions, 1:500 and 1:1000, may be used for disinfecting instruments, and for irrigation in dacryocystitis or in purulent ophthalmia. The 1:5000 sublimate solution is of especial value as an eye-wash in eczematous affections of the lids. The ordinary formula for a 1:5000 sublimate solution is:

Mercuric chlorid, . . . . .	gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
Distilled water, . . . . .	$\mathfrak{z}\text{j}$ .

What is known as **Panas' solution** consists of mercuric iodid one, potassium iodid five, and distilled water 20,000. It is used for irrigation of the anterior chamber, and possesses no advantages over simple sterilized water.

**Mercuric oxid (yellow oxid)** was introduced into ophthalmic therapeutics by Pagenstecher, and the ointment is sometimes known by his name. In blepharitis and phlyctenular ophthalmia it is of particular value applied to the lids at night, using a piece the size of a large pin-head. Massage with a **Pagenstecher ointment** is of service in chronic keratitis and pannus, and in clearing up corneal opacities. It should be prescribed:

Yellow mercuric oxid (amorphous), . .	gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ -j
Vaselin, . . . . .	$\mathfrak{z}\text{j}$ .

**Opium.**—The wine of opium was much used by old surgeons as a col-

lyrium in the treatment of conjunctivitis, but has passed out of use. The acetate of morphin is a convenient anodyne in acute conjunctivitis. Five grains of acetate of morphin,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a grain of acetate of zinc, and ten drops of dilute acetic acid, to the ounce of water, have been recommended as an eye-wash.

**Pilocarpin** is a decided miotic, but much milder than eserin. It can hardly be recommended in preference to eserin, although some authorities claim that it is entirely free from the tendency to produce iritis. It is prescribed :

Pilocarpin hydrochlorate, . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{4}$  -  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  ij.

Pilocarpin is also often used systemically in cases of severe ocular disease, to produce diaphoresis.

**Potassium permanganate** is used as an antiseptic lotion, in strength varying from one to five grains to the ounce.

**Pyoktanin** is an antiseptic and weak analgesic, and is used in solutions of 1 : 1000 or 1 : 2000. It has been recommended in inflammations of the conjunctiva, cornea, and even in serous iritis and choroiditis.

**Sassafras**, in the form of the officinal mucilage, is a popular domestic remedy in the treatment of acute conjunctivitis. A very satisfactory combination is :

Boric acid, . . . . . gr. xij  
 Mucilage of sassafras pith, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  ij  
 Mercuric chlorid, . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{15}$   
 Sodium chlorid, . . . . . gr. x  
 Camphor water, } of each, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  i  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
 Distilled water, }

**Scopolamin** has been recommended as a substitute for atropin, both for cycloplegia in refraction and in the treatment of iritis. It is prescribed :

Scopolamin hydrobromate, . . . . . gr.  $\frac{1}{8}$   
 Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$  ij.

**DIRECTIONS.**—One drop in the eye every fifteen minutes for an hour.

It is claimed that the ciliary muscle is paralyzed one hour after the first instillation.

**Silver nitrate** is a valuable astringent and antiseptic, and may be applied to the lids in a one per cent. solution in ordinary mucopurulent conjunctivitis. A two per cent. solution may be used in cases in which there is profuse purulent discharge; or a less strong solution may be

dropped into the eyes of a new-born infant, when there is reason to anticipate ophthalmia neonatorum. Stronger solutions may be used in cases of severe ophthalmia, but it is advisable to neutralize it soon after application with a normal salt solution. After application of nitrate of silver to the lids, they should be washed with absorbent cotton and warm water before being allowed to close. The **lunar caustic** or the "**mitigated stick**" is often of value in reducing proliferated granular tissue in the conjunctiva of the lids.

Silver nitrate, . . . . . gr. v  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$ j.

One instillation daily.

Ordinary mucopurulent conjunctivitis.

Silver nitrate, . . . . . gr. x  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$ j.

One application daily.

Profuse purulent conjunctivitis; ophthalmia neonatorum.

Silver nitrate, . . . . . gr. xx  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$ j.

For alternate use in trachoma.

**Tannic acid** is used in chronic conjunctivitis, either in solutions of two to five grains to the ounce, dropped in the eye, or in strength of ten to 30 grains to the ounce, painted on the everted lids. In cases of old granular lids, the full strength of glycerite of tannin (Glycerinum Acidi Tannici, B.P., one part to four) may be applied to the everted lids. The old domestic remedy for "sore eyes"—tea leaves—owed its efficacy in some cases to the tannin in the leaves.

**Zinc acetate and zinc sulphate** are used either separately or in combination in the milder forms of conjunctivitis as a lotion of the strength of one to two grains to the ounce.

**Zinc chlorid** is a useful remedy in many forms of acute conjunctivitis, or it may be applied to the everted lid in trachoma. Rather weak solutions of  $\frac{1}{4}$  to two grains to the ounce of water may be given to the patient to drop in the eye. This substance should be avoided if there is any corneal affection. The following mixture may be used freely in all mucopurulent inflammations about the eye:

Boric acid, . . . . . gr. xl  
Sodium chlorid, . . . . . gr. x  
Zinc chlorid, . . . . . gr. ij  
Distilled water, . . . . .  $\frac{3}{4}$ iv.

Stain with pyoktanin, and doubly filter after standing.

The patient should be told that this lotion will smart at first, and that he should instil it in the eye when lying on his back, and not close the eyes violently and squeeze it out, but draw the lids together gently and roll the eye slowly about for several minutes.

#### VALUABLE FORMULA FOR INTERNAL MEDICATION.

Mercuric chlorid, . . . . .	gr. ij
Potassium iodid, . . . . .	℥ iv
Distilled water,	} of each, . . . . ℥ iiij.
Syrup of sarsaparilla,	

A teaspoonful three times a day.

Useful as a tonic, alterative, and antisyphilitic; and is indicated in all acute and subacute attacks of inflammation of the eyeball in which internal medication is suggested. It is also valuable as a preliminary to operation on the eye.

#### DISINFECTION OF INSTRUMENTS.

Instruments are best disinfected by immersion in alcohol, formalin, boiling water, or exposure to superheated steam in a sterilizer. Immersion of instruments in such solutions as pyoktanin, mercuric chlorid, and carbolic acid, are other less valuable methods. Corrosive action is to be avoided, as the edges of ophthalmic knives are very easily dulled.



## ABBREVIATIONS USED IN OPHTHALMOLOGY.

(*Gould's Illustrated Medical Dictionary, Third Edition, page x.*)

Acc. . . . .	Accommodation.	m. . . . .	Meter.
Am. . . . .	Ametropia.	mm. . . . .	Millimeter.
As. . . . .	Astigmatism.	O. D. . . . .	Oculus dexter — Right Eye.
As. H. . . . .	Hyperopic Astigmatism.	O. S. . . . .	Oculus sinister — Left Eye.
As. M. . . . .	Myopic Astigmatism.	O. U. . . . .	Oculi utrique—Both Eyes.
Ax. . . . .	Axis.	P. p. . . . .	Punctum proximum, Near Point.
B. D. . . . .	Base (of prism) down.	P. r. . . . .	Punctum remotum, Far Point.
B. I. . . . .	“ “ “ in.	R. E. . . . .	Right Eye.
B. O. . . . .	“ “ “ out.	Sph. . . . .	Spheric, Spheric Lens.
B. U. . . . .	“ “ “ up.	Sym. . . . .	Symmetric.
cm. . . . .	Centimeter.	V. . . . .	Vision, Visual Acuity, Vertical.
Cyl. . . . .	Cylinder, Cylindric Lens.	+, —, =	Plus, Minus, Equal to.
D. . . . .	Diopter.	∞ . . . . .	Infinity, 20 ft. distance.
E. . . . .	Emmetropia, Emmetropic.	⊂ . . . . .	Combined with.
F. . . . .	Formula.	° . . . . .	Degree.
H. . . . .	Hyperopia, Hyperopic, Horizontal.		
L. D. . . . .	Light-difference.		
L. E. . . . .	Left Eye.		
L. M. . . . .	Light-minimum.		
M. . . . .	Myopia, Myopic.		

# GLOSSARY OF OPHTHALMOLOGIC TERMS.

INCLUDING DERIVATIONS AND DEFINITIONS.

(Condensed from Gould's Illustrated Dictionary, Third Edition.)

## A.

- Abduction** (*ab-duk'-shun*) [*ab*, from; *ducere*, to lead]. The power of the external recti of drawing the eyes outward, measured by the maximum ability to preserve singleness of the image with prisms placed bases toward the nose; it is commonly from 6° to 8°.
- Achromatopsia** (*ah-kro-mat-op'-se-ah*) [*ā* priv.; *χρῶμα*, color; *ὄψις*, eyesight]. Color-blindness.
- Adduction** (*ad-duk'-shun*) [*adducere*, to bring forward]. The power of the internal recti to move the eyeballs outward, measured by the maximum ability to preserve singleness of the image with prisms placed bases toward the temples; it varies from 20° to 50°.
- Amaurosis** (*am-aw-ro'-sis*) [*ἀμαυρῶν*, to darken]. Partial (or total) loss of vision.
- Amblyopia** (*am-ble-o'-pe-ah*) [*ἀμβλῦς*, dulled; *ὄψις*, the eye]. Subnormal acuteness of vision.
- Ametropia** (*ah-met-ro'-pe-ah*) [*ā* priv.; *μέτρον*, a measure; *ὄψις*, sight]. The condition in which there is the formation of an imperfect image on the retina, due to defective refractive power of the media (or to some abnormality of the eye).
- Aniridia** (*an-i-rid'-e-ah*) [*ā* priv.; *ἵρις*, the rainbow]. Absence or defect of the iris.
- Anisocoria** (*an-is-o-ko'-re-ah*) [*ἀνι-*σος, unequal; *κορή*, pupil]. Inequality in the diameter of the pupils.
- Anisometropia** (*an-is-o-met-ro'-pe-ah*) [*ἀνισος*, unequal; *μέτρον*, a measure; *ὄψις*, the eye]. A difference of refraction in the two eyes.
- Ankyloblepharon** (*ang-kil-o-blef'-ar-on*) [*ἀγκίλη*, a loop; *βλέφαρον*, the eyelid]. Adhesion of the ciliary edges of the eyelids.
- Anophthalmos** (*an-off-thal'-mos*) [*ā* priv.; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. Congenital absence of the eyes.
- Aphakia** (*ah-fa'-ke-ah*) [*ā* priv.; *φακός*, the crystalline lens]. The condition of the eye without the lens.
- Aplanatic** (*ah-plan-at'-ik*) [*ā* priv.; *πλανᾶν*, to wander]. Pertaining to rectilinear lens; corrected for aberration of light and color.
- Arcus senilis** (*ar'-kus sen-i'-lis*) [*arcus*, a bow; *senilis*, of the old]. A ring of fatty degeneration seen about the periphery of the cornea in old persons.
- Asthenopia** (*as-then-o'-pe-ah*) [*ā* priv.; *σθένος*, strength; *ὄψις*, eye]. Weakness or speedy fatigue of visual power.
- Astigmatism** (*as-tig'-mat-izm*) [*ā* priv.; *στίγμα*, a point]. The condition in which rays are not brought to a point or focus upon the retina.
- Atrophy** (*at'-ro-fe*) [*ā* priv.; *τροφή*, nourishment]. A condition marked by wasting or innutrition.

## B.

**Blennorrhea** (*blen-or-el'-ah*) [*βλέν-να*, mucus; *ρέειν*, to flow]. Excessive mucous discharge.

**Blepharadenitis** (*blef-ar-ad-en-i'-tis*) [*βλέφαρον*, the eyelid; *ἀδὴν*, a gland; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the Meibomian glands.

**Blepharitis** (*blef-ar-i'-tis*) [*βλέφαρον*, the eyelid; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the eyelid.

**Blepharophimosia** (*blef-ar-o-fi-mo'-sis*) [*βλέφαρον*, the eyelid; *φίμωσις*, shutting up]. Abnormal smallness of the palpebral fissure.

**Bullosa** (*bul-o'-sah*) [*bullosa*, a blister]. With blisters or blebs.

**Buphthalmos** (*boof-thal'-mos*) [*βούς*, an ox; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. Oxy-eyed. See *Keratoglobus*.

## C.

**Canthoplasty** (*kan'-tho-plas-te*) [*κανθός*, the canthus; *πλάσσειν*, to form]. A surgical operation for lessening the pressure and friction of the upper lid by cutting the outer canthus.

**Canthus** (*kan'-thus*) [*κανθός*, canthus]. The inner or outer angle formed by the juncture of the eyelids.

**Caruncle** (*kar'-ung-kel*) [diminutive of *caro*, flesh]. A fleshy protuberance upon the conjunctiva near the inner canthus, containing the lacrimal punctum.

**Cataract** (*kat'-ar-akt*) [*καταρ-ράκτης*, a water-fall]. Opacity of the lens or its capsule.

**Catarrh** (*kat-ahr'*) [*καταρρέειν*, to flow down]. Inflammation of a mucous membrane.

**Chalazion** (*kal-a'-ze-on*) [*χαλάζιον*, a small hailstone]. A Meibomian cyst.

**Chemosis** (*ke-mo'-sis*) [*χήμωσις*, a

gaping]. A swelling (subconjunctival).

**Choroid** (*ko'-roid*) [*χόριον*, skin; *εἶδος*, like]. The vascular tunic of the eye.

**Chromatic** (*kro-mat'-ik*) [*χρῶμα*, color]. Relating to color.

**Chromatopsia** (*kro-mat-op'-se-ah*) [*χρῶμα*, color; *ὄψις*, vision]. Abnormal sensation of color, due to disorders of the optic centers, or to drugs, especially *santonin*.

**Cilia** (*sil'-e-ah*) [*cilium*, the eyelid or lash]. The eyelashes.

**Collyrium** (*kol-el'-re-uni*) [*κολλύριον*, an eye-salve]. An astringent, antiseptic, or medicinal lotion for the eyes.

**Coloboma** (*kol-o-ho'-mah*) [*κόλο-βειν*, to mutilate]. A fissure of parts of the eye, congenital or traumatic.

**Conus** (*ko'-nus*) [*κῶνος*, a cone]. A crescentic patch of atrophic choroidal tissue near the optic papilla in myopia.

**Corectopia** (*kor-ek-to'-pe-ah*) [*κόρη*, the pupil; *ἐκτοπος*, misplaced]. See *Korectopia*.

**Cornea** (*kor'-ne-ah*) [*corneus*, horny]. The anterior transparent segment of the eyeball.

**Couching** (*couuch'-ing*) [Fr., *coucher*, to depress]. The operation, now fallen into disuse, of depressing a cataractous lens into the vitreous chamber, where it was left to be absorbed.

**Cyclitis** (*si-kli'-tis*) [*κύκλος*, a circle (around the eye); *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the ciliary body.

**Cycloplegia** (*si-klo-ple'-je-ah*) [*κύκλος*, circle; *πληγή*, a stroke]. Paralysis of the ciliary muscle of the eye.

## D.

**Dacryocystitis** (*dak-re-o-sis-ti'-tis*) [*δάκρυον*, a tear; *κύστις*, a sac].

- Inflammation of the lacrimal sac.
- Dacryocystoblennorrhea** (*dak-re-o-sis-to-blen-or-el'-ah*) [*δάκρνον*, a tear; *κύστις*, a sac; *βλέννα*, mucus; *ροία*, a flow]. Flow of tears from the lacrimal sac.
- Dacryolith** (*dak'-re-o-lith*) [*δάκρνον*, a tear; *λίθος*, a stone]. A lacrimal calculus.
- Dacryops** (*dak'-re-ops*) [*δάκρνον*, a tear; *ὤψ*, the eye]. Watery eye.
- Daltonism** (*dal'-ton-izm*) [*Dalton*, an English physicist]. Color-blindness.
- Dendritica** (*den-drit'-ik-ah*) [*δένδρον*, a tree]. Tree-like.
- Descemetitis** (*des-em-et-i'-tis*) [*Descemet*; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of Descemet's membrane.
- Diopter** (*di-op'-ter*) [*διά*, through; *ὀψεσθαι*, to see]. The metric unit of measurement for lenses.
- Dioptrics** (*di-op'-triks*) [*διά*, through; *ὀψεσθαι*, to see]. A branch of optics treating of the refraction of light by transparent media, especially by the media of the eye.
- Diplopia** (*dip-lo'-pe-ah*) [*διπλός*, double; *ὄψις*, sight]. Double vision, one object being seen by the eye or eyes as two.
- Discission** (*dis-ish'-un*) [*discissio*: *discindere*, to tear or cut apart]. An operation for soft cataract.
- Distichiasis** (*dis-tik-i'-as-is*) [*δις*, double; *στίχος*, row]. Double row of eyelashes.
- Eczema** (*ek'-ze-mah*) [*ἐκζεῖν*, to boil over]. A catarrhal inflammatory disease of the skin.
- Edema** (*e-de'-mah*) [*οἰδημα*, a swelling]. Swelling due to effusion of serous fluid into areolar tissues.
- Emmetropia** (*em-et-ro'-pe-ah*) [*έν*, in; *μέτρον*, measure; *ὤψ*, eye]. Normal vision.
- Enophthalmos** (*en-off-thal'-mos*) [*έν*, in; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. An unusually deep or posterior location of the eyeballs in the orbits.
- Entropion** (*en-tro'-pe-on*) [*έν*, in; *τρέπειν*, to turn]. Inversion (of the eyelid).
- Epicanthus** (*ep-e-kan'-thus*) [*ἐπί*, on; *κανθός*, angle of the eye]. A fold of skin passing from the nose to eyebrow.
- Epilation** (*ep-il-a'-shun*) [*ε*, out of; *pilus*, a hair]. The extraction of a cilium.
- Epiphora** (*ep-iff'-or-ah*) [*ἐπί*, on; *φerein*, to bear]. A persistent overflow of tears.
- Erythropsia** (*er-ith-ro'-se-ah*) [*ἐρυθρός*, red; *ὄψις*, vision]. Red vision.
- Esophoria** (*es-o-fo'-re-ah*) [*ἔσω* (or *εἰσω*), within; *φορεῖν*, to bear]. Tending of the visual lines inward.
- Exophoria** (*eks-o-fo'-re-ah*) [*ἔξω*, without; *φορεῖν*, to bear]. Tending of the visual lines outward.
- Exophthalmos** (*eks-off-thal'-mos*) [*ἔξ*, out; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. Abnormal prominence of the eyeball.

## F.

- E.**
- Ectasia** (*ek-ta'-se-ah*) [*ἐκτασις*, extension]. Abnormal distention or dilatation of a part.
- Ectropion** (*ek-tro'-pe-on*) [*ἐκ*, out; *τρέπειν*, to turn]. Eversion (of an eyelid).
- Fovea** (*fo-ve'-ah*) [*fovea*, a small pit]. A depressed spot in the macula, at which there is the most distinct vision.
- Furuncle** (*fu-rung'-kl*) [*furunculus*, Lat. (from Sanskrit), to burn]. A boil.

## G.

**Glaucoma** (*glow-ko'-mah*) [*γλαυκός*, sea-green]. A disease of the eye; so called on account of the green color of the pupil.

**Glioma** (*gli-o'-mah*) [*γλία*, glue; *ῥμα*, tumor]. A variety of round-celled sarcoma.

## H.

**Hemeralopia** (*hem-er-al-o'-pe-ah*) [*ἡμέρα*, day; *ὤψ*, eye]. Day-vision or night-blindness. (See note under *Nyctalopia*.)

**Hemianopsia** (*hem-e-an-op'-se-ah*) [*ἡμι*, half; *άν* priv.; *ὄψις*, sight]. Blindness in one-half of the visual field.

**Herpes zoster** (*her'-pēz zos'-ter*) [*ἔρπης*, creeping; *ζωστήρ*, a girdle]. An inflammatory skin-disease, characterized by vesicles.

**Heterochromia** (*het-er-o-kro'-me-ah*) [*ἕτερος*, different; *χρῶμα*, color]. A difference in color (in the irides).

**Heteronymous** (*het-er-on'-im-us*) [*ἕτερος*, different; *ὄνυμα*, name]. Of a different name or character. Crossed. The opposite of homonymous.

**Heterophoria** (*het-er-o-fo'-re-ah*) [*ἕτερος*, different; *φορός*, tending]. A tending of the visual lines other than in parallelism.

**Hippus** (*hip'-us*) [*ἵππος*, the horse]. Spasmodic pupillary movements, independent of the action of light.

**Homonymous** (*ho-mon'-im-us*) [*ὁμός*, same; *ὄνυμα*, name]. Having the same relative position.

**Hordeolum** (*hor-de'-o-lum*) [*hordeum*, barley]. A sty.

**Horopecter** (*hor-op'-ter*) [*ὄρος*, boundary; *ὀπτήρ*, an observer]. A line representing the curve along which both eyes can join in sight.

**Hyaline** (*hi'-al-in*) [*ὑαλος*, glass].

Resembling glass; referring to the vitreous humor or a glass-like membrane.

**Hyalitis** (*hi-al-i'-tis*) [*ὑαλος*, glass; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the hyaloid membrane and of the vitreous humor.

**Hydrophthalmos** (*hi-droff-thal'-mos*) [*ὑδωρ*, water; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. Increase in the fluid contents of the eye.

**Hypops** (*hi'-drops*) [*ὑδρωψ*, dropsy]. An abnormal collection of fluid in any part of the body.

**Hypermetropia** (*hi-per-met-ro'-pe-ah*) [*ὑπέρ*, over; *μέτρον*, measure; *ὤψ*, eye]. See *Hyperopia*.

**Hyperopia** (*hi-per-o'-pe-ah*) [*ὑπερ*, over; *ὤψ*, eye]. That condition of the refractive media of the eye in which, with suspended accommodation, the focus of parallel rays of light is behind the retina; it is due to an abnormally short anteroposterior diameter of the eye, or to a subnormal refractive power of its media.

**Hyperphoria** (*hi-per-fo'-re-ah*) [*ὑπερ*, over; *φορός*, tending]. A tendency of a visual line upward.

**Hyphemia** (*hi-fe'-me-ah*) [*ὑπό*, under; *αἷμα*, blood]. A deposit of blood at the bottom of the anterior chamber.

**Hypophoria** (*hi-po-fo'-re-ah*) [*ὑπό*, under; *φορός*, tending]. A tendency of a visual line downward.

**Hypopyon** (*hi-po'-pe-on*) [*ὑπό*, under; *πύον*, pus]. A collection of pus in the anterior chamber.

## I.

**Iridectomy** (*ir-id-ek'-to-me*) [*ίρις*, iris; *ἐκτομή*, excision]. The cutting out of part of the iris.

**Irideremia** (*ir-id-er-e'-me-ah*) [*ίρις*; *ἐρημία*, lack]. Absence of one or both irides.

**Iridocyclitis** (*ir-id-o-sik-li'-tis*)

[*ἰρις*, iris; *κύκλος*, a circle; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the iris and ciliary body.

**Iridodialysis** (*ir-id-o-di-al'-is-is*)

[*ἰρις*; *διαλύειν*, to liberate]. Separation of the iris from its ciliary border.

**Iridodonesis** (*ir-id-o-don-e'-sis*)

[*ἰρις*; *δύνησις*, trembling]. Tremulousness of the iris.

**Iridoplegia** (*ir-id-o-ple'-je-ah*)

[*ἰρις*; *πληγή*, stroke]. Paralysis of sphincter of the iris.

**Iridotomy** (*ir-id-ot'-o-me*) [*ἰρις*;

*τομή*, a cutting]. Incision into the iris.

**Iris** (*i'-ris*) [*ἰρις*, a colored halo or

circle]. A colored circular membrane, placed between the cornea and lens, having the function of the diaphragm of a camera.

**Iritis** (*i-ri'-tis*) [*ἰρις*; *ιτις*, inflam-

mation]. Inflammation of the iris.

**Ischemia** (*is-ke'-me-ah*) [*ἰσχεῖν*, to

check; *αἷμα*, blood]. Bloodlessness.

## K.

**Keratitis** (*ker-at-i'-tis*) [*κέρας*, horn

(= cornea); *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the cornea.

**Keratocoele** (*ker'-at-o-sēl*) [*κέρας*,

cornea; *κήλη*, tumor]. A hernia of Descemet's membrane through the cornea.

**Keratoglobus** (*ker-at-o-glo'-bus*)

[*κέρας*, cornea; *globus*, a ball]. Distention and protrusion of the cornea; when cone-shaped, and in the center of the cornea, it is called *conic cornea* or *keratoconus*.

**Keratomalacia** (*ker-at-o-mal-a'-*

*se-ah*) [*κέρας*, cornea; *μαλακία*, softness]. Softening of corneal tissue.

**Keratotomy** (*ker-at-os'-ko-pe*)

[*κέρας*, cornea; *σκοπεῖν*, to ob-

serve]. Examination of the cornea.

**Korectopia** (*kor-ek-to'-pe-ah*) [*κόρη*,

the pupil of the eye (so-called, like the Latin *pupilla*, because an image appears in the eye); *ἐκτοπος*, misplaced]. Displacement of the pupil.

## L.

**Lacrimonal** (*lak'-rim-al*) [*lacrima*,

a tear]. Having reference to the organs of secretion, transfer, or excretion of tears.

**Lagophthalmos** (*lag-off-thal'-mos*)

[*ἰαγώς*, hare; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. Inability to close the eyes (from the popular notion that the hare sleeps with his eyes open).

**Lens** (*lenz*) [Lat., a lentil]. A

regularly shaped transparent object refracting luminous rays.

**Leukemia** (*lu-ke'-me-ah*) [*λευκός*,

white; *αἷμα*, blood]. A condition of the blood characterized by a relative increase in white corpuscles.

**Leukoma** (*lu-ko'-mah*) [*λεύκωμα*,

anything white]. A white spot on the cornea.

**Luxatio** (*luks-a'-she-oh*) [*λόξος*,

slanting (Lat., *obliquus*)]. Dislocation.

## M.

**Macropsia** (*mah-krop'-se-ah*) [*μακ-*

*ρός*, large; *ὄψις*, sight]. Apparent increase in the size of objects. *Megalopsia*.

**Macula lutea** (*mak'-u-lah lu-*

*te'-ah*) [Lat.]. The yellow spot in the retina pierced by the visual axis.

**Malacia** (*mal-a'-se-ah*) [*μαλακία*,

softening]. Morbid softening of tissue.

**Megalopsia** (*meg-al-op'-se-ah*)

[*μέγας*, large; *ὄψις*, sight]. An apparent increase in the size of



objects, ascribed to changes in the retinal end-organs and to spasm of accommodation. *Macropsia*.

**Metamorphopsia** (*met-am-or-fop'-se-ah*) [*μεταμορφόειν*, to change shape; *ὄψις*, sight]. Apparent change in the form of objects.

**Microphthalmos** (*mi-krof-thal'-mos*) [*μικρός*, small; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye]. An abnormally small eyeball.

**Micropsia** (*mi-krof'-se-ah*) [*μικρός*, small; *ὄψις*, sight]. Apparent decrease in the size of objects.

**Miosis** (*mi-o'-sis*) [*μείωσις*, a lessening]. An abnormal contraction of the pupil.

**Mydriasis** (*mid-ri'-as-is*) [*μυδρίασις*]. An abnormal dilatation of the pupil.

**Myodesopsia** (*mi-o-des-ops'-e-ah*) [*μυιοειδής*, like a fly; *ὄψις*, vision]. Subjective visual sensations as of muscæ volitantes.

**Myopia** (*mi-o'-pe-ah*) [*μύειν*, to close; *ὤψ*, eye]. Near-sightedness, because near-sighted people partially close the lids.

**Myotomy** (*mi-o'-o-me*) [*μύς*, muscle; *τομή*, cutting]. Incision of a muscle.

## N.

**Nyctalopia** (*nik-tal-o'-pe-ah*) [*νύξ*, night; *ὤψ*, the eye]. Night-vision or day-blindness. The condition in which the sight is better by night or in semidarkness than by day-light. It is a symptom of central scotoma, the more dilated pupil at night allowing a better illumination of the peripheral portions of the retina. Dr. Greenhill and Mr. Tweedy have shown that according to the quite universal usage of modern times, the definitions of the words *nyctalopia* and *hemeralopia* have been the reverse of that of the

early Greek and Latin writers. The proper derivation therefore of *nyctalopia* would be from *νύξ*, night, *ἀλαός*, blind, *ὤψ*, eye, the word meaning night-blindness. *Hemeralopia* was likewise derived from *ἡμέρα*, day, *ἀλαός*, blind, *ὤψ*, eye, and meant day-blindness. The attempt to reinstate the ancient usage can only result in utter confusion, and the words should not be thus used.

See *Hemeralopia*.

**Nystagmus** (*ni-stag'-mus*) [*νυσταγμός*, nodding of the head]. Oscillatory movement of the eyeballs.

## O.

**Ophthalmometry** (*off-thal-mom'-et-re*) [*ὀφθαλμός*, eye; *μέτρον*, measure]. Mensuration of the eyeball or of the corneal curves.

**Ophthalmoplegia** (*off-thal-mop-le'-je-ah*) [*ὀφθαλμός*; *πληγή*, stroke]. Paralysis of the ocular muscles.

**Ophthalmoscope** (*off-thal'-mos-skōp*) [*ὀφθαλμός*; *σκοπεῖν*, to observe]. Instrument for examining the interior of the eye.

**Ophthalmotonometer** (*off-thal-mo-ton-on'-et-er*) [*ὀφθαλμός*; *τόνος*, tone; *μέτρον*, measure]. Instrument for measuring intra-ocular tension.

**Optogram** (*op'-to-gram*) [*ὀπτός*, visible; *γράφειν*, to write]. A faint image stamped on the retina for a brief period.

**Orthophoria** (*or-tho-fo'-re-ah*) [*ὀρθός*, straight; *φορός*, tending]. Tending of the visual lines to parallelism.

## P.

**Pannus** (*pan'-us*) [Lat., cloth]. Vascularization of the cornea.

**Panophthalmitis** (*pan - off - thal - mi' - tis*) [*πᾶς*, all; *ὀφθαλμός*, eye; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of all the tissues of the eyeball.

**Parallax** (*par' - al - aks*) [*παρά*, beside; *ἄλλος*, other]. Apparent displacement of an object.

**Paralysis** (*par - al' - is - is*) [*παρά*, beside; *λύειν*, to loosen]. Loss of power of motion in a muscle.

**Paresis** (*par' - es - is*) [*παρά*, from; *ίεναι*, to let go]. Partial loss of motion in a muscle.

**Perimeter** (*per - im' - et - er*) [*περί*, around; *μέτρον*, measure]. An instrument for measuring the extent of the field of vision.

**Periscopic** (*per - e - skop' - ikē*) [*περί*, around; *σκοπεῖν*, to see]. Applied to lenses having a concave surface on one side and one convex on the other.

**Peritomy** (*per - it' - o - me*) [*περί*, around; *τομή*, a cutting]. The removal of a riband of conjunctival and subconjunctival tissue from about the cornea, for the relief of pannus.

**Phakomalacia** (*fa - ko - mal - a' - se - ah*) [*φακός*, lens; *μαλακία*, softness]. Soft cataract.

**Phimosis** (*fi - mo' - sis*) [*φίμοων*, to constrict]. Constriction; abnormal smallness (as of the palpebral fissure).

**Phlyctenula** (*flik - ten' - u - lah*) [dim. of *φλύκταινα*, blister]. A small vesicle or blister.

**Photometer** (*fo - tom' - et - er*) [*φῶς*, light; *μέτρον*, measure]. Instrument for measuring the intensity of light.

**Photophobia** (*fo - to - fo' - be - ah*) [*φῶς*, light; *φόβος*, fear]. Intolerance of light.

**Pinguecula** (*pin - gwek' - u - lah*) [Lat., *pinguis*, fat]. A small tumor of the conjunctiva.

**Presbyopia** (*prez - be - a' - pe - ah*) [*πρεσβυς*, old; *ὤψ*, eye]. "Old-

sight," due to failure in accommodation.

**Pterygium** (*ter - ij' - e - um*) [*πτέρυξ*, wing]. A triangular patch of thickened conjunctiva with its apex directed toward the cornea.

**Ptoxis** (*to' - sis*) [*πτώσις*, *πίπτειν*, to fall]. Drooping of the upper eyelid.

## R.

**Retina** (*ret' - in - ah*) [*rete*, a net]. The inner nervous coat of the eyeball.

**Retinitis** (*ret - in - i' - tis*) [*retina*, retina; *ιτις*, inflammation]. Inflammation of the retina.

**Retinoscopy** (*ret - in - os' - ko - pe*) [*retina*, retina; *σκοπεῖν*, to observe]. The method of estimating the refraction of the eye by observation of the movements of the fundus-reflex; skiascopy; the shadow-test.

## S.

**Sarcoma** (*sar - ko' - mah*) [*σάρξ*, flesh; *ῥμα*, tumor]. A connective-tissue tumor.

**Scintillans** (*sin - til' - ans*) [*scintillare*, to sparkle]. Emitting sparks.

**Sclera** (*skle' - rah*) [*σκληρός*, hard]. The tough outer coat of the eyeball.

**Sclerotomy** (*skle - rol' - o - me*) [*σκληρός*, hard; *ἐκτομή*, to cut]. The operation of opening the eyeball by incising the sclera.

**Scotoma** (*ske - to' - mah*) [*σκοτῶν*, to darken]. A fixed spot in the field of vision, due to some abnormality in the retina or optic centers in the brain.

**Seborrhea** (*seb - or - e' - ah*) [*sebum*, suet; *ροία*, a flow]. An increase of sebaceous secretion.

**Skiascopy** (*ski-as'-ko-pe*) [*σκία*, shadow; *σκοπεῖν*, to observe].

The shadow-test. Retinoscopy.

**Staphyloma** (*staf-il-o'-mah*) [*σταφυλή*, grape; *ῥμα*, tumor]. A grape-like protuberance of cornea or sclera.

**Stenopeic** (*sten-o-pe'-ik*) [*στενός*, narrow; *ὀπαιός*, pierced]. A disc with a narrow opening.

**Strabismus** (*strab-iz'-mus*) [*στραβισμός*, squint]. Squint.

**Symblepharon** (*sim-blef'-ar-on*) [*σύν*, together; *βλέφαρον*, the eyelid]. The abnormal adhesion of the eyelids to the eyeball in consequence of burns, wounds, etc.

**Synchysis** (*sin'-kis-is*) [*σύγχυσις*, a mixing together]. A confusing effect.

**Synechia** (*sin-e-ki'-ah* or *si-ne'-ke-ah*) [*σύν*, together; *ἔχειν*, to hold]. A morbid union of parts.

## T.

**Tarsorrhaphy** (*tar-sor'-a-fe*) [*ταρσός*; *ῥαφή*, suture]. An operation upon the eyelids.

**Tarsus** (*tar'-sus*) [*ταρσός*, the tarsus (a flat surface)]. The cartilage of the eyelid.

**Teichopsia** (*ti-kop'-se-ah*) [*τεῖχος*, wall; *ὄψις*, vision]. Temporary amblyopia, with subjective visual images like fortification angles.

**Telangiectasis** (*tel-an-je-ek'-ta-sis*) [*τέλος*, end; *ἀγγεῖον*, vessel;

*ἔκτασις*, stretching]. Dilatation of capillaries.

**Tenotomy** (*ten-ot'-o-me*) [*τένων*, tendon; *τέμνειν*, to cut]. Tendon-cutting.

**Trachoma** (*tra-ko'-mah*) [*τραχύς*, rough]. Granular conjunctivitis.

**Trichiasis** (*trik-i'-as-is*) [*θρίξ*, a hair]. Abnormal position of the eyelashes.

## U.

**Uremia** (*u-re'-me-ah*) [*οὔρον*, urine; *αἷμα*, blood]. Blood-poisoning from retained urinary excretions.

**Uvea** (*u'-ve-ah*) [Lat., a grape (from its color)]. The middle tunic of the eye.

## V.

**Vitreous** (*vit'-re-us*) [*vitreus*; *vitrum*, glass]. Pertaining to the transparent, jelly-like humor filling the large posterior cavity of the eyeball. The vitreous humor.

## X.

**Xanthelasma** (*zan-thel-az'-mah*) [*ξανθός*, yellow; *ἔλασμα*, a plate (lamina)]. Spots of yellowish discoloration.

**Xanthoma** (*zan-tho'-mah*) [*ξανθός*, yellow; *ῥμα*, tumor]. A yellowish new growth on the skin.

**Xerosis** (*ze-ro'-sis*) [*ξηρός*, dry]. A dry condition.

# INDEX.

## A.

Abduction, measurement of, 108  
Accommodation, 29; association of, with convergence, 31; mechanism of, 30; range of, 31  
Adduction, measurement of, 108  
Advancement, 128  
Alum, 236  
Alum-pencil, use of, 153  
Amaurosis, 92  
Amblyopia, 92; ex anopsia, 92; toxic, 93, 209; traumatic, 94  
Ametropia, 29, 69  
Angiomata, 142  
Angle, apical, 22; refracting, 22  
Aniridia, 186  
Anisometropia, 88  
Ankyloblepharon, 134  
Aphakia, 221  
Arcus senilis, 174  
Argyll Robertson pupil, 35, 188  
Arlt-Jaeschke operation, 137  
Artificial eye, 235  
Asthenopia, 90  
Astigmatism, 29, 78; cards for testing, 82; disadvantages of, 80; explanation of, 79; retinoscopy in, 51; symptoms of, 81; treatment of, 86; varieties of, 78  
Atrophy of the optic nerve, 210  
Atropin, 68, 236  
Axonometer, 52

## B.

Ballottement, ocular, 94  
Bifocal lenses, 67  
"Black eye," 132  
Bleeding by leeches, 236

Blepharitis, 132  
Blepharophimosis, 134  
Blepharospasm, 141  
"Blind spot," 99  
Blood-vessels of the eyeball, 15  
"Blue stone," 238  
Boric acid, 237  
Boroglycerinum, 237

## C.

Calomel, 237  
Camphor-water, 237  
Canaliculus, operations on the, 145  
Canthoplasty, 135  
Cardinal points of the eyeball, 27  
Cataract, 212; causes of, 212; extraction of, 218; juvenile, 214; lamellar, 215; Morgagnian, 214; posterior polar, 215; pyramidal, 215; secondary, 220; senile, 213; stationary, 214; test for mature, 214; traumatic, 215; treatment of, 216; varieties and nomenclature, 213; zonular, 215  
"Cat's eye," 204  
Cautery, 237  
Centering of lenses, 62  
Centrad, 23  
Chalazion, 134  
Choked disc, 207  
Choroid, Diseases of, 192; anatomy of, 192; coloboma of, 197; detachment of, 196; rupture of, 196; sarcoma of, 196; tuberculosis of, 196  
Choroiditis, 193; areolaris, 194; central, 194; disseminated, 194; exudative, 193; myopic, 195; syphilitic, 194

- Chromatopsia, 96  
 Cilia, examination of, 33  
 Ciliary body, Diseases of, 180;  
   anatomy of, 180  
 Ciliary injection, diagnosis of, 33  
 Ciliary muscle, 180; in hyperopia,  
   70; paralysis of, 191; spasm of,  
   191  
 Ciliary processes, 182  
 Cocain, 68, 237  
 Collodion, 238  
 Coloboma of the choroid, 197; of  
   the eyelid, 142; of the iris, 186  
 Color-blindness, 95  
 Color-perception, 95  
 Conjugate foci, 19  
 Conic cornea, 174; retinoscopy in,  
   53  
 Conjunctiva, Diseases of, 148; anat-  
   omy of, 148; examination of,  
   33; foreign bodies in, 163; in-  
   juries of, 163; new growths of, 164  
 Conjunctival injection, diagnosis of,  
   33  
 Conjunctivitis, catarrhal, 153; croup-  
   ous, 157; diphtheric, 157; follic-  
   ular, 158; gonorrheal, 157;  
   phlyctenular, 161; purulent, 154;  
   simple, 149; tubercular, 160;  
   vernal, 161  
 Consensual reflex, 35  
 Convergence, association with ac-  
   commodation, 31  
 Copper sulphate, 238  
 Corrosive sublimate, 240  
 Cover chimney, 47  
 "Cover-test," 110  
 Cornea, Diseases of, 164; abscess  
   of, 170; anatomy of, 164; exami-  
   nation of, 34; foreign bodies in,  
   175; herpes of, 172; injuries to,  
   175; opacities of, 173; operations  
   upon, 176; serpiginous ulcer of,  
   170; staphyloma of, 174; tumors  
   of, 175; ulcer of, 168  
 Credé's method, 155  
 Critchett's operation, 177  
 Crossed diplopia, 106  
 Croupous conjunctivitis, 157  
 Cupping of the disc, 43  
 Cyclitis, 190  
 Cycloplegics, 68  
 Cylinders, 24; neutralization of, 63
- ### D.
- Dacryocystitis, 147  
 Dacryolith, 146  
 Dacryops, 144  
 Daturin, 69  
 Descemetitis, 168  
 Decentering lenses, 65  
 Diabetic amblyopia, 93  
 Dianoux's operation, 138  
 Dioptric system, 25  
 Diphtheric conjunctivitis, 157  
 Diplopia, 104, 105; crossed, 106;  
   homonymous, 106  
 Direct method, 37, 41  
 Discission, 217  
 Dissection of the eyeball, 17  
 Distichiasis, 136  
 Duboisin, 69, 238  
 Duction-tests, 107
- ### E.
- Ectropion, 139  
 Eczema of the eyelids, 131  
 Electric-light-blindness, 93  
 Electrolysis, 137  
 Embolism of the retinal vessels, 203  
 Enophthalmos, 230  
 Entoptic phenomena, 94  
 Entropion, 137  
 Enucleation, 234  
 Epicanthus, 142  
 Epiphora, 145  
 Episcleritis, 178  
 Eserin, 238  
 Esophoria, tests for, 111, 112  
 Eucaïn, 238  
 Evisceration, 234  
 Exenteration of the orbital contents,  
   235  
 Exophoria, tests for, 111  
 Exophthalmic goiter, 229  
 Exophthalmos, 135, 229  
 Eye, anatomy of, 13; examination  
   of, 31; general description of, 13;  
   inspection of, 33

Eye-ball, anatomy of, 13; dissection of, 17; foreign bodies in, 231; humors of, 15; lymph-system of, 16; nerve-supply of, 15; operations on, 234; tunics of, 15; vascular supply of, 15; wounds of, 230

Eye-drops, 153

Eye-glasses, fitting of, 66

Eyelids, Diseases of, 129; anatomy of, 129; examination of, 33; new growths of, 142

Eye-strain, 70

## F.

Far point, 30

Field of vision, 97

"Finger-exercise," 114

Fitting of spectacles and eye-glasses, 66

Flarer's operation, 137

Fluorescin, 35, 169, 239

Focal illumination, 34

Focal length, 18

Formalin, 238

Fundus, examination of, 42

Fundus-reflex, 41

## G.

Glasses, prescription of, 60, 65; tinted, 67

Glaucoma, 222; causes of, 222; diagnosis of, 224; pathologic changes, 223; prognosis of, 226; symptoms of, 223; treatment of, 226; varieties of, 225

Glycerin, 239

Gonorrheal ophthalmia, 154

Graefe's operation, 139

Granular lids, 158

## H.

Hamamelis, 239

Hemeralopia, 92

Hemianopsia, 100

Hering's theory, 95

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 129

Heterophoria, 105; tests for, 110

Heterotrophia, 116

Hippus, 188

Holmgren test, 96

Homatropin, 68, 239

Homonymous diplopia, 106

Hordeolum, 133

Hotz's operation, 139

Humors of the eyeball, 15

Hyalitis, 221

Hyaloid artery, persistent, 222

Hydrogen dioxid, 239

Hyoscyamin, 69, 239

Hyperopia, 29, 69; axial shortening in, 70; causes of, 69; ciliary muscle in, 70; connection between convergent strabismus and, 71; diagnosis of, 71; disadvantages of, 70; prescription of glasses in, 72; retinoscopy in, 50; symptoms of, 71; treatment of, 71; tests for, 112

Hypopyon, 171

Hysteric amblyopia, 94

## I.

Illaqueation, 137

Inch-system, 25

Index of refraction, 21

Indirect method, 39, 44

Instruments, disinfection of, 243

Insufficiency, 105; treatment of, 112

Iodoform, 239

Iridectomy, 188

Iridodesis, 190

Iridodialysis, 186

Iridodonesis, 188

Iridotomy, 190

Iris, Diseases of, 180; anatomy of, 180; gumma of, 185; inflammations of, 182; injuries to, 186; operations on, 188; tumors of, 185; tubercles of, 185

Iris-shadow test, 214

Iritis, nodosa, 185; plastic, 182; serous, 184; suppurative, 185

## J.

Jaeger's letters, 55

Jequirity, 240



## K.

- Keratitis, bullous, 172; e lagophthalmos, 172; interstitial, 167; neuroparalytic, 172; phlyctenular, 171; punctate, 168  
 Keratoconus, 174  
 Keratoscope, 83  
 Knapp's roller forceps, 160

## L.

- Lacrimal apparatus, Diseases of, 142; anatomy of, 142  
 Lacrimal gland, Diseases of, 144  
 Lacrimal sac, Diseases of, 147  
 Lacrimal sounds, 147  
 Lagophthalmos, 135  
 Lapis divinus, 238  
 Leeching, 236  
 Lens, Diseases of, 211; anatomy of, 211; coloboma of, 221; congenital dislocation of, 221; injuries to, 220; removal of, in high myopia, 78  
 Lenses, 23; bifocal, 67; classification and numbering of, 25; decentering of, 65; different forms of, 24; neutralization of, 63; prescribing, 60, 65; refraction by, 23; test-, 57; testing of, 62; tinted, 67; varieties used to correct ametropia, 25  
 Leukoma, 173  
 Ligamentum pectinatum, incision of, 227  
 Light-sense, estimation of, 56  
 Lunar caustic, 242  
 Lymph-system of the eyeball, 16

## M.

- Macula, examination of, 43  
 Maddox rod, 111  
 Malarial amblyopia, 93  
 Malingerer, 94  
 Massage of the eyeball in glaucoma, 227  
 Media, examination of, 41  
 Megalopsia, 95  
 Meibomian glands, 129

- Mercuric chlorid, 240; oxid, 230  
 Metamorphopsia, 95  
 Micropsia, 95  
 Miosis, 187  
 Mirrors, action of, on light, 18  
 "Moon-blindness," 93  
 Morphia, 240  
 Mules' operation, 234  
 Muscæ volitantes, 94, 222  
 Muscles, ocular, 101; anatomy and physiology of, 103; functional anomalies of, 104; normal balance of, 104; nervous supply of, 103; operations on, 126; paralysis of, 119; strength of, 107  
 Mydriasis, 187  
 Mydriatics, 68  
 Myiodesopsia, 222  
 Myopia, 29, 73; axial lengthening in, 73; causes of, 73; diagnosis of, 77; disadvantage and danger of, 74; divergent squint in, 75; prescription of glasses in, 77; progressive or malignant, 75; removal of the lens in, 78; retinoscopy in, 50; symptoms of, 76; treatment of, 77  
 Myopic crescent, 75, 195

## N.

- Near point, 30  
 Nebula, 173  
 Nerves of the eyeball, 15  
 Neuritis, optic, 207; retrobulbar, 209  
 Neuroretinitis, 207  
 Nictitation, 141  
 Night-blindness, 92  
 Nodal points, 27  
 Nyctalopia, 93  
 Nystagmus, 126

## O.

- Oblique illumination, 34  
 Oblique muscles, 102  
 Ocular ballottement, 94  
 Onyx, 171  
 Opacities, corneal, 173

Opaque nerve-fibers, 205  
 Operations, practising, 17  
 Ophthalmia, gonorrheal, 154; neonatorum, 154; sympathetic, 232  
 Ophthalmometer, 84  
 Ophthalmoplegia, 119  
 Ophthalmoscope, 36; description of, 40; direct method with, 37, 41; indirect method with, 39, 44; refraction by, 44; theory of, 37; use of, 41  
 Ophthalmotonometer, 36  
 Opium, 240  
 Optic disc, 42  
 Optic nerve, Diseases of, 206; anatomy of, 206; atrophy of, 210; inflammation of, 207  
 Optical consideration of the eye, 26  
 Optics, 18  
 Orbit, Diseases of, 227; anatomy of, 227; injuries to, 229; tumors of, 229  
 Orbital cellulitis, 228; periostitis, 227

## P.

Pagenstecher ointment, 240  
 Panas' solution, 240  
 Pannus, 166  
 Papillitis, 207  
 Papilloretinitis, 207  
 Paracentesis corneæ, 176  
 Parallax displacement, 41  
 Parallax test, 43  
 Paralysis of the ocular muscles, 119  
 Parasites in the eyeball, 232  
 Perimeter, 98  
 Periostitis, orbital, 227  
 Persistent hyaloid artery, 222; pupillary membrane, 187  
 Petit's canal, 17  
 Phacometer, 64  
 Phorometer, 110  
 Photometer, 56  
 Pilocarpin, 241  
 Pinguecula, 162  
 Placido's disc, 84  
 Points, cardinal, 27; far, 30; near, 30; nodal, 27; principal, 27

Polycoria, 186  
 Porus opticus, 13  
 Potassium permanganate, 241  
 Presbyopia, 87  
 Prescription of lenses, 60, 65; in hyperopia, 72; in myopia, 77  
 Principal axis, 24  
 Principal focus, 18, 27  
 Principal points, 27  
 "Prism-battery," 108  
 Prism-diopter, 23  
 Prism-exercise, 114  
 Prisms, 21; prescription of, 65; neutralization of, 66; refraction by, 21; rotary variable, 110; strength of, 22  
 Pterygium, 162  
 Ptosis, 141  
 Pupil, Argyll Robertson, 35, 188  
 Pupil, changes in the motility of, 187; examination of, 35; reflexes of, 35  
 Puncta lacrimalis, affections of, 145  
 Punctum proximum, 30; remotum, 30  
 Pyoktanin, 241

## Q.

Quinin amblyopia, 93

## R.

Recti muscles, 101  
 Reflection, 18; by a concave surface, 18; by a convex surface, 20; by a plane surface, 18  
 Refraction, 20; by cylinders, 24; by lenses, 23; by ophthalmoscopy, 44; by a plane surface, 21; by prisms, 21; by retinoscopy, 50; by a spheric surface, 23; index of, 21  
 Retina, Diseases of, 197; anatomy of, 197; detachment of, 203; glioma of, 204; hemorrhage of, 199; hyperemia of, 198; injuries to, 205  
 Retinitis, 199; albuminuric, 200; diabetic, 201; leukemic, 201; pigmentosa, 201; syphilitic, 201

Retinoscope, 46  
 Retinoscopy, 45; diagnosis by, 50;  
   principle of, 45, 49; technic of,  
   46  
 Retrobulbar neuritis, 209

## S.

Saemisch's operation, 176  
 Sassafras, 241  
 Schlemm's canal, 17  
 Scissors movement, 53  
 Sclera, Diseases of, 177; anatomy  
   of, 178; staphyloma of, 179;  
   wounds of, 179  
 Scleritis, 178  
 Sclerochoroiditis, 195  
 Sclerotomy, 226  
 Scopolamin, 69, 241  
 Scotomata, 99  
 "Second sight," 74  
 Shadow-test, 45  
 Silver nitrate, 241  
 Skiascopy, 45  
 Snellen's letters, 54; sutures, 140  
 Snow-blindness, 93  
 Sun-blindness, 93  
 Spectacles, fitting of, 66; prefer-  
   able to eye-glasses, 67  
 Spheric surface, refraction by, 23  
 Spring catarrh, 161  
 Squint, 116  
 Staphyloma of the cornea, 174;  
   posterior, 75; of the sclera, 179  
 Strabismus, 105, 116; in hyperopia,  
   71; in myopia, 75  
 Streatfield's operation, 139  
 Sty, 133  
 Symblepharon, 164  
 Sympathetic ophthalmia, 232  
 Synchysis, 222; scintillans, 222  
 Synechiæ, 36, 183

## T.

Table of differential diagnosis of  
 ocular inflammations, 150  
 Table of paralyses of the ocular  
 muscles, 122

Tannic acid, 242  
 Tarsorrhaphy, 135  
 Tattooing the cornea, 173  
 Tenon, capsule of, 13  
 Tenotomy, 126  
 Tension, measurement of, 36  
 Test-cards, 53  
 Test-lenses, 57  
 Testing of lenses, 162  
 Thomson stick, 97  
 Thrombosis of the retinal vessels,  
   203  
 Tinted glasses, 67  
 Tobacco amblyopia, 94, 209  
 Toxic amblyopia, 93, 209  
 Trachoma, 158  
 Traumatic amblyopia, 94  
 Trial frames, 57  
 Trichiasis, 136  
 Tunics of the eyeball, 15

## U.

Ulcus rodens, 171; serpens, 170

## V.

Van Millingen's operation, 138  
 Virtual focus, 19  
 Vitreous, Diseases of, 221

## W.

Wernicke's sign, 188  
 Witch hazel, 239

## X.

Xanthomata, 142

## Y.

Yellow oxid, 240  
 Young-Helmholtz theory, 95

## Z.

Zinc, acetate, chlorid, sulphate, 242

CLASSIFIED SUBJECT  
CATALOGUE  
OF  
**MEDICAL BOOKS**

AND

Books on Medicine, Dentistry, Pharmacy,  
Chemistry, Hygiene, Etc., Etc.,

PUBLISHED BY

**P. BLAKISTON, SON & Co.,**

Medical Publishers and Booksellers,

**1012 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.**

---

**SPECIAL NOTE.**—The prices given in this catalogue are absolutely net, no discount will be allowed retail purchasers under any consideration. This rule has been established in order that everyone will be treated alike, a general reduction in former prices having been made to meet previous retail discounts. Upon receipt of the advertised price any book will be forwarded by mail or express, **all charges prepaid.**

---

We keep a large stock of Miscellaneous Books, not on this catalogue, relating to Medicine and Allied Sciences, published in this country and abroad. Inquiries in regard to prices, date of edition, etc., will receive prompt attention.

---


Special Catalogues of Books on Pharmacy, Dentistry, Chemistry, Hygiene, and Nursing will be sent free upon application.

 **SEE NEXT PAGE FOR SUBJECT INDEX.**


---

***Gould's Dictionaries, Page 8.***

# SUBJECT INDEX.

 Any books not on this Catalogue we will furnish a price for upon application.

SUBJECT.	PAGE	SUBJECT.	PAGE
Alimentary Canal (see Surgery).....	19	Miscellaneous .....	14
Anatomy .....	3	Nervous Diseases .....	14
Anesthetics .....	3	Nose .....	20
Autopsies (see Pathology) .....	16	Nursing .....	15
Bandaging (see Surgery).....	19	Obstetrics .....	16
Brain .....	4	Ophthalmology.....	9
Chemistry .....	4	Osteology (see Anatomy).....	3
Children, Diseases of .....	6	Pathology .....	16
Clinical Charts.....	6	Pharmacy .....	16
Compends .....	22, 23	Physical Diagnosis .....	17
Consumption (see Lungs).....	12	Physical Training (see Miscellaneous) .....	14
Deformities .....	7	Physiology .....	18
Dentistry .....	7	Poisons (see Toxicology) .....	13
Diagnosis .....	17	Popular Medicine.....	10
Diagrams (see Anatomy, page 3, and Obstetrics, page 16).		Practice of Medicine .....	18
Dictionaries .....	8	Prescription Books.....	18
Diet and Food (see Miscellaneous) .....	14	Railroad Injuries (see Nervous Diseases).....	14
Dissectors .....	3	Refraction (see Eye) .....	9
Domestic Medicine .....	10	Rheumatism .....	10
Ear .....	8	Sanitary Science .....	11
Electricity .....	9	Skin .....	19
Emergencies (see Surgery).....	19	Spectacles (see Eye) .....	9
Eye .....	9	Spine (see Nervous Diseases).....	14
Fever .....	9	Stomach (see Miscellaneous).....	14
Gout .....	10	Students' Compends.....	22, 23
Gynecology .....	21	Surgery and Surg. Diseases.....	19
Headaches .....	10	Syphilis .....	21
Heart .....	10	Technological Books.....	4
Histology.....	10	Temperature Charts.....	6
Hospitals (see Hygiene).....	11	Therapeutics .....	12
Hygiene.....	11	Throat .....	20
Insanity .....	4	Toxicology.....	13
Journals .....	11	U. S. Pharmacopœia .....	16
Kidneys .....	12	Urinary Organs .....	20
Latin, Medical (see Miscellaneous and Pharmacy).....	14, 16	Urine.....	20
Lungs .....	12	Veneral Diseases.....	21
Massage.....	12	Veterinary Medicine.....	21
Materia Medica.....	12	Visiting Lists, Physicians'.	
Medical Jurisprudence .....	13	(Send for Special Circular.)	
Microscopy .....	13	Water Analysis (see Chemistry).....	11
Milk Analysis (see Chemistry) .....	4	Women, Diseases of.....	21

 The prices as given in this Catalogue are net. Cloth binding, unless otherwise specified. No discount can be allowed under any circumstances. Any book will be sent, postpaid, upon receipt of advertised price.

*All books are bound in cloth, unless otherwise specified. All prices are net.*

## ANATOMY.

**MORRIS.** Text-Book of Anatomy. 791 Illus., 214 of which are printed in colors. Clo., \$6.00; Lea., \$7.00; Half Russia, \$8.00.

"Taken as a whole, we have no hesitation in according very high praise to this work. It will rank, we believe, with the leading Anatomies. The illustrations are handsome and the printing is good."—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

Handsome Circular of Morris, with sample pages and colored illustrations, will be sent free to any address.

**CAMPBELL.** Outlines for Dissection. Prepared for Use with "Morris's Anatomy" by the Demonstrator of Anatomy at the University of Michigan. \$1.00

**HEATH.** Practical Anatomy. A Manual of Dissections. 8th Edition. 300 Illustrations. \$4.25

**HOLDEN.** Anatomy. A Manual of the Dissections of the Human Body. 6th Edition. Carefully Revised by A. HEWSON, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. 311 Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50; Oil-Cloth, \$2.50; Leather, \$3.00

**HOLDEN.** Human Osteology. Comprising a Description of the Bones, with Colored Delineations of the Attachments of the Muscles. The General and Microscopical Structure of Bone and its Development. With Lithographic Plates and numerous Illus. 7th Ed. \$5.25

**HOLDEN.** Landmarks. Medical and Surgical. 4th Ed. \$1.00

**MACALISTER.** Human Anatomy. Systematic and Topographical, including the Embryology, Histology, and Morphology of Man. With Special Reference to the Requirements of Practical Surgery and Medicine. 816 Illustrations, 400 of which are original.

Cloth, \$5.00; Leather, \$6.00

**MARSHALL.** Physiological Diagrams. Life Size, Colored. Eleven Life-Size Diagrams (each seven feet by three feet seven inches). Designed for Demonstration before the Class.

In Sheets, Unmounted, \$40.00; Backed with Muslin and Mounted on Rollers, \$60.00; Ditto, Spring Rollers, in Handsome Walnut Wall Map Case (send for special circular), \$100.00; Single Plates—Sheets, \$5.00; Mounted, \$7.50. Explanatory Key, .50. *Descriptive circular upon application.*

**POTTER.** Compend of Anatomy, Including Visceral Anatomy. 5th Edition. 16 Lithographed Plates and 117 other Illustrations. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25

**WILSON.** Human Anatomy. 11th Edition. 429 Illustrations, 26 Colored Plates, and a Glossary of Terms. \$5.00

**WINDLE.** Surface Anatomy and Landmarks. Colored and other Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$1.00

## ANESTHETICS.

**BUXTON.** On Anesthetics. 2d Edition. Illustrated. \$1.25

**TURNBULL.** Artificial Anesthesia. The Advantages and Accidents of; Its Employment in the Treatment of Disease; Modes of Administration; Considering their Relative Risks; Tests of Purity; Treatment of Asphyxia; Spasms of the Glottis; Syncope, etc. 4th Edition, Revised. 54 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$2.50



## BRAIN AND INSANITY.

- BLACKBURN.** A Manual of Autopsies. Designed for the Use of Hospitals for the Insane and other Public Institutions. Ten full-page Plates and other Illustrations. \$1.25
- GOWERS.** Diagnosis of Diseases of the Brain. 2d Edition. Illustrated. \$1.50
- HORSLEY.** The Brain and Spinal Cord. The Structure and Functions of. Numerous Illustrations. \$2.50
- HYSLOP.** Mental Physiology. Especially in Relation to Mental Disorders. With Illustrations. \$4.25
- LEWIS (BEVAN).** Mental Diseases. A Text Book Having Special Reference to the Pathological Aspects of Insanity. 18 Lithographic Plates and other Illustrations. New Edition. *In Press.*
- MANN.** Manual of Psychological Medicine and Allied Nervous Diseases. Their Diagnosis, Pathology, Prognosis, and Treatment, including their Medico-Legal Aspects; with chapter on Expert Testimony, and an Abstract of the Laws Relating to the Insane in all the States of the Union. Illustrations of Typical Faces of the Insane, Handwriting of the Insane, and Micro-photographic Sections of the Brain and Spinal Cord. \$3.00
- REGIS.** Mental Medicine. Authorized Translation by H. M. BANNISTER, M.D. \$2.00
- STEARNS.** Mental Diseases. Designed especially for Medical Students and General Practitioners. With a Digest of Laws of the various States Relating to Care of Insane. Illustrated. Cloth, \$2.75; Sheep, \$3.25
- TUKE.** Dictionary of Psychological Medicine. Giving the Definition, Etymology, and Symptoms of the Terms used in Medical Psychology, with the Symptoms, Pathology, and Treatment of the Recognized Forms of Mental Disorders, together with the Law of Lunacy in Great Britain and Ireland. Two volumes. \$10.00
- WOOD, H. C.** Brain and Overwork. .40

## CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY.

*Special Catalogue of Chemical Books sent free upon application.*

- ALLEN.** Commercial Organic Analysis. A Treatise on the Modes of Assaying the Various Organic Chemicals and Products Employed in the Arts, Manufactures, Medicine, etc., with concise methods for the Detection of Impurities, Adulterations, etc. 2d Ed. Vol. I, Vol. II, Vol. III, Part I. *These volumes cannot be had.*
- Vol. III, Part II. The Amins. Pyridin and its Hydrozins and Derivatives. The Antipyretics, etc. Vegetable Alkaloids, Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, etc. \$4.50
- Vol. III, Part III. Animal Bases, Animal Acids, Cyanogen Compounds, Proteids, etc. \$4.50
- Vol. III, Part IV. The Proteids and Albuminoids. *In Press.*
- ALLEN.** Chemical Analysis of Albuminous and Diabetic Urine. Illustrated. \$2.25
- BARTLEY.** Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry. A Text-Book for Medical, Dental, and Pharmaceutical Students. With Illustrations, Glossary, and Complete Index. 4th Edition, carefully Revised. Cloth, \$2.75; Sheep, \$3.25
- BLOXAM.** Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic. With Experiments. 8th Ed., Revised. 281 Engravings. Clo., \$4.25; Lea., \$5.25

- CALDWELL.** Elements of Qualitative and Quantitative Chemical Analysis. 3d Edition, Revised. \$1.50
- CAMERON.** Oils and Varnishes. With Illustrations, Formulæ, Tables, etc. \$2.25
- CAMERON.** Soap and Candles. 54 Illustrations. \$2.00
- CLOWES AND COLEMAN.** Elementary Qualitative Analysis. Adapted for Use in the Laboratories of Schools and Colleges. Illustrated. \$1.00
- GARDNER.** The Brewer, Distiller, and Wine Manufacturer. A Hand-Book for all Interested in the Manufacture and Trade of Alcohol and Its Compounds. Illustrated. \$1.50
- GARDNER.** Bleaching, Dyeing, and Calico Printing. With Formulæ. Illustrated. \$1.50
- GROVES AND THORP.** Chemical Technology. The Application of Chemistry to the Arts and Manufactures. 8 Volumes, with numerous Illustrations.
- Vol. I. Fuel and Its Applications. 607 Illustrations and 4 Plates. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Morocco, \$6.50
- Vol. II. Lighting. Illustrated. Cloth, \$4.00; Half Morocco, \$5.50
- Vol. III. Lighting—Continued. *In Press.*
- HOLLAND.** The Urine, the Gastric Contents, the Common Poisons, and the Milk. Memoranda, Chemical and Microscopical, for Laboratory Use. 5th Ed. Illustrated and interleaved, \$1.00
- LEFFMANN.** Compend of Medical Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic. Including Urine Analysis. 4th Edition, Rewritten. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- LEFFMANN.** Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry. Illustrated. 2d Edition. \$1.00
- LEFFMANN.** Analysis of Milk and Milk Products. Arranged to Suit the Needs of Analytical Chemists, Dairymen, and Milk Inspectors. 2d Edition. Enlarged, Illustrated. *Just Ready.* \$1.25
- LEFFMANN.** Water Analysis. Illustrated. 3d Edition. \$1.25
- LEFFMANN.** Structural Formulæ for the Use of Students. Including 180 Structural and Stereo-Chemical Formulæ. 12mo. Interleaved. *Just Ready.* \$1.00
- MÜTER.** Practical and Analytical Chemistry. 4th Edition. Revised to meet the requirements of American Medical Colleges by CLAUDE C. HAMILTON, M.D. 51 Illustrations. \$1.25
- OVERMAN.** Practical Mineralogy, Assaying, and Mining. With a Description of the Useful Minerals, etc. 11th Edition. \$1.00
- RICHTER.** Inorganic Chemistry. 4th American, from 6th German Edition. Authorized translation by EDGAR F. SMITH, M.A., PH.D. 89 Illustrations and a Colored Plate. \$1.75
- RICHTER.** Organic Chemistry. 3d American Edition. Trans. from the last German by EDGAR F. SMITH. Illustrated. *In Press.*
- SMITH.** Electro-Chemical Analysis. 2d Edition, Revised. 28 Illustrations. \$1.25
- SMITH AND KELLER.** Experiments. Arranged for Students in General Chemistry. 3d Edition. Illustrated. .60
- STAMMER.** Chemical Problems. With Explanations and Answers. .50

- SUTTON.** Volumetric Analysis. A Systematic Handbook for the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, Applied to Liquids, Solids, and Gases. 7th Edition, Revised. 112 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$4.50
- SYMONDS.** Manual of Chemistry, for Medical Students. 2d Edition. \$2.00
- WATTS.** Organic Chemistry. 2d Edition. By WM. A. TILDEN, D.SC., F.R.S. (Being the 13th Edition of Fowne's Organic Chemistry.) Illustrated. \$2.00
- WATTS.** Inorganic Chemistry. Physical and Inorganic. (Being the 14th Edition of Fowne's Physical and Inorganic Chemistry.) With Colored Plate of Spectra and other Illustrations. \$2.00
- WOODY.** Essentials of Chemistry and Urinalysis. 4th Edition. Illustrated. *In Press.*

\*.\* *Special Catalogue of Books on Chemistry free upon application.*

## CHILDREN.

- CAUTLIE.** Feeding of Infants and Young Children by Natural and Artificial Methods. *Just Ready.* \$2.00
- HALE.** On the Management of Children in Health and Disease. .50
- HATFIELD.** Compend of Diseases of Children. With a Colored Plate. 2d Edition. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- MEIGS.** Infant Feeding and Milk Analysis. The Examination of Human and Cow's Milk, Cream, Condensed Milk, etc., and Directions as to the Diet of Young Infants. .50
- MONEY.** Treatment of Diseases in Children. Including the Outlines of Diagnosis and the Chief Pathological Differences Between Children and Adults. 2d Edition. \$2.50
- POWER.** Surgical Diseases of Children and their Treatment by Modern Methods. Illustrated. \$2.50
- STARR.** The Digestive Organs in Childhood. The Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Infancy and Childhood. With Chapters on the Investigation of Disease and the Management of Children. 2d Edition, Enlarged. Illustrated by two Colored Plates and numerous Wood Engravings. \$2.00
- STARR.** Hygiene of the Nursery. Including the General Regimen and Feeding of Infants and Children, and the Domestic Management of the Ordinary Emergencies of Early Life, Massage, etc. 6th Edition. 25 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$1.00
- TAYLOR AND WELLS.** The Diseases of Children. Illustrated. A New Text-Book. *Nearly Ready.*

## CLINICAL CHARTS.

- GRIFFITH.** Graphic Clinical Chart. Printed in three colors. Sample copies free. Put up in loose packages of fifty, .50. Price to Hospitals, 500 copies, \$4.00; 1000 copies, \$7.50. With name of Hospital printed on, .50 extra.
- TEMPERATURE CHARTS.** For Recording Temperature, Respiration, Pulse, Day of Disease, Date, Age, Sex, Occupation, Name, etc. Put up in pads of fifty. Each, .50

## DEFORMITIES.

- REEVES.** Bodily Deformities and Their Treatment. A Hand-Book of Practical Orthopedics. 228 Illustrations. \$1.75  
**HEATH.** Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. 187 Illustrations. 4th Edition. Cloth, \$4.50

## DENTISTRY.

*Special Catalogue of Dental Books sent free upon application.*

- BARRETT.** Dental Surgery for General Practitioners and Students of Medicine and Dentistry. Extraction of Teeth, etc. 3d Edition. Illustrated. *Nearly Ready.*  
**BLODGETT.** Dental Pathology. By ALBERT N. BLODGETT, M.D., late Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics, Boston Dental College. 33 Illustrations. \$1.25  
**FLAGG.** Plastics and Plastic Filling, as Pertaining to the Filling of Cavities in Teeth of all Grades of Structure. 4th Edition. \$4.00  
**FILLEBROWN.** A Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. Written by invitation of the National Association of Dental Faculties. Illustrated. \$2.25  
**GORGAS.** Dental Medicine. A Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 5th Edition, Revised. Cloth, \$4.00; Sheep, \$5.00  
**HARRIS.** Principles and Practice of Dentistry. Including Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Therapeutics, Dental Surgery, and Mechanism. 13th Edition, Revised by F. J. S. GORGAS, M.D., D.D.S. 1250 Illustrations. Cloth, \$6.00; Leather, \$7.00  
**HARRIS.** Dictionary of Dentistry. Including Definitions of Such Words and Phrases of the Collateral Sciences as Pertain to the Art and Practice of Dentistry. 5th Edition. Revised and Enlarged by FERDINAND F. S. GORGAS, M.D., D.D.S. Cloth, \$4.50; Leather, \$5.50  
**HEATH.** Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. 4th Edition. 187 Illustrations. \$4.50  
**HEATH.** Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Jaws. 64 Illustrations. Boards, .50  
**RICHARDSON.** Mechanical Dentistry. 7th Edition. Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged by DR. GEO. W. WARREN. 691 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* Cloth, \$5.00; Leather, \$6.00  
**SEWELL.** Dental Surgery. Including Special Anatomy and Surgery. 3d Edition, with 200 Illustrations. \$2.00  
**TAFT.** Operative Dentistry. A Practical Treatise. 4th Edition. 100 Illustrations. Cloth, \$3.00; Leather, \$4.00  
**TAFT.** Index of Dental Periodical Literature. \$2.00  
**TALBOT.** Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment. 2d Edition. 234 Illustrations. \$3.00  
**TOMES.** Dental Anatomy. Human and Comparative. 235 Illustrations. 4th Edition. \$3.50  
**TOMES.** Dental Surgery. 3d Edition. 292 Illustrations. \$4.00  
**WARREN.** Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. With a Chapter on Emergencies. Illustrated. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25  
**WARREN.** Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. 129 Ills. \$1.25  
**WHITE.** The Mouth and Teeth. Illustrated. .40  
*\*\* Special Catalogue Dental Books free upon application.*

## DICTIONARIES.

**GOULD.** *The Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology, and Allied Sciences.* Being an Exhaustive Lexicon of Medicine and those Sciences Collateral to it: Biology (Zoology and Botany), Chemistry, Dentistry, Pharmacology, Microscopy, etc., with many useful Tables and numerous fine Illustrations. 1633 pages. 3d Ed.

Sheep or Half Dark Green Leather, \$10.00; Thumb Index, \$11.00

Half Russia, Thumb Index, \$12.00

**GOULD.** *The Medical Student's Dictionary.* Including all the Words and Phrases Generally Used in Medicine, with their Proper Pronunciation and Definition, Based on Recent Medical Literature. With Tables of the Bacilli, Micrococci, Mineral Springs, etc., of the Arteries, Muscles, Nerves, Ganglia, and Plexuses, etc. 10th Edition. **Rewritten and Enlarged.** Completely reset from new type 700 pp.

Half Dark Leather, \$3.25; Half Morocco, Thumb Index, \$4.00

**GOULD.** *The Pocket Pronouncing Medical Lexicon.* (12,000 Medical Words Pronounced and Defined.) Containing all the Words, their Definition and Pronunciation, that the Medical, Dental, or Pharmaceutical Student Generally Comes in Contact With; also Elaborate Tables of the Arteries, Muscles, Nerves, Bacilli, etc., etc., a Dose List in both English and Metric System, etc., Arranged in a Most Convenient Form for Reference and Memorizing.

Full Limp Leather, Gilt Edges, \$1.00; Thumb Index, \$1.25

60,000 Copies of Gould's Dictionaries Have Been Sold.

\*\* Sample Pages and Illustrations and Descriptive Circulars of Gould's Dictionaries sent free upon application.

**HARRIS.** *Dictionary of Dentistry.* Including Definitions of Such Words and Phrases of the Collateral Sciences as Pertain to the Art and Practice of Dentistry. 5th Edition. Revised and Enlarged by FERDINAND J. S. GORGAS, M.D., D.D.S. Cloth, \$4.50; Leather, \$5.50

**LONGLEY.** *Pocket Medical Dictionary.* With an Appendix, containing Poisons and their Antidotes, Abbreviations used in Prescriptions, etc. Cloth, .75; Tucks and Pocket, \$1.00

**CLEVELAND.** *Pocket Medical Dictionary.* 33d Edition. Very small pocket size. Cloth, .50; Tucks with Pocket, .75

**MAXWELL.** *Terminologia Medica Polyglotta.* By Dr. THEODORE MAXWELL, Assisted by Others. \$3.00

The object of this work is to assist the medical men of any nationality in reading medical literature written in a language not their own. Each term is usually given in seven languages, viz.: English, French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, and Latin.

**TREVES AND LANG.** *German-English Medical Dictionary.* Half Russia, \$3.25

## EAR (see also Throat and Nose).

**HOVELL.** *Diseases of the Ear and Naso-Pharynx.* Including Anatomy and Physiology of the Organ, together with the Treatment of the Affections of the Nose and Pharynx which Conduce to Aural Disease. 122 Illustrations. \$5.00

**BURNETT.** *Hearing and How to Keep It.* Illustrated. .40

**DALBY.** *Diseases and Injuries of the Ear.* 4th Edition. 38 Wood Engravings and 8 Colored Plates. \$2.50

**PRITCHARD.** *Diseases of the Ear.* 3d Edition, Enlarged. Many Illustrations and Formulæ. *Just Ready.* \$1.50

**WOAKES.** *Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head.* 4th Edition. Illustrated. *Just Ready.* \$2.00

## ELECTRICITY.

- BIGELOW.** Plain Talks on Medical Electricity and Batteries. With a Therapeutic Index and a Glossary. 43 Illustrations. 2d Edition. \$1.00
- JONES.** Medical Electricity. 2d Edition. 112 Illustrations. \$2.50
- MASON.** Electricity; Its Medical and Surgical Uses. Numerous Illustrations. .75

## EYE.

*A Special Circular of Books on the Eye sent free upon application.*

- ARLT.** Diseases of the Eye. Clinical Studies on Diseases of the Eye. Authorized Translation by LYMAN WARE, M.D. Illustrated. \$1.25
- FICK.** Diseases of the Eye and Ophthalmoscopy. Translated by A. B. HALE, M. D. 157 Illustrations, many of which are in colors, and a glossary. *Just Ready.* Cloth, \$4.50; Sheep, \$5.50
- GOULD AND PYLE.** Compend of Diseases of the Eye and Refraction. Including Treatment and Operations, and a Section on Local Therapeutics. With Formulæ, Useful Tables, and 111 Illustrations, several of which are in colors. *Just Ready.* Cloth, 80; Interleaved, \$1.00
- GOWERS.** Medical Ophthalmoscopy. A Manual and Atlas with Colored Autotype and Lithographic Plates and Wood-cuts, Comprising Original Illustrations of the Changes of the Eye in Diseases of the Brain, Kidney, etc. 3d Edition. \$4.00
- HARLAN.** Eyesight, and How to Care for It. Illus. .40
- HARTRIDGE.** Refraction. 96 Illustrations and Test Types. 8th Edition, Enlarged. \$1.50
- HARTRIDGE.** On the Ophthalmoscope. 2d Edition. With Colored Plate and many Wood-cuts. \$1.25
- HANSELL AND BELL.** Clinical Ophthalmology. Colored Plate of Normal Fundus and 120 Illustrations. \$1.50
- MACNAMARA.** On the Eye. 5th Edition. Numerous Colored Plates, Diagrams of Eye, Wood-cuts, and Test Types. \$3.50
- MORTON.** Refraction of the Eye. Its Diagnosis and the Correction of its Errors. With Chapter on Keratotomy and Test Types. 6th Edition. \$1.00
- OHLEMANN.** Ocular Therapeutics. Authorized Translation, and Edited by DR. CHARLES A. OLIVER. *In Press.*
- PHILLIPS.** Spectacles and Eyeglasses. Their Prescription and Adjustment. 2d Edition. 49 Illustrations. \$1.00
- SWANZY.** Diseases of the Eye and Their Treatment. 6th Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 158 Illustrations, 1 Plain Plate, and a Zephyr Test Card. *Just Ready.* \$3.00
- THORINGTON.** Retinoscopy. Illustrated. *Just Ready.* \$1.00
- WALKER.** Students' Aid in Ophthalmology. Colored Plate and 40 other Illustrations and Glossary. \$1.50

## FEVERS.

- COLLIE.** On Fevers. Their History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. Colored Plates. \$2.00
- GOODALL AND WASHBOURN.** Fevers and Their Treatment. Illustrated. *Just Ready.* \$3.00



## GOUT AND RHEUMATISM.

- DUCKWORTH. A Treatise on Gout. With Chromo-lithographs and Engravings. Cloth, \$6.00
- GARROD. On Rheumatism. A Treatise on Rheumatism and Rheumatic Arthritis. Cloth, \$5.00
- HAIG. Causation of Disease by Uric Acid. A Contribution to the Pathology of High Arterial Tension, Headache, Epilepsy, Gout, Rheumatism, Diabetes, Bright's Disease, etc. 3d Edition. \$3.00

## HEADACHES.

- DAY. On Headaches. The Nature, Causes, and Treatment of Headaches. 4th Edition Illustrated. \$1.00

## HEALTH AND DOMESTIC MEDICINE (see also Hygiene and Nursing).

- BUCKLEY. The Skin in Health and Disease. Illus. .40
- BURNETT. Hearing and How to Keep It. Illustrated. .40
- COHEN. The Throat and Voice. Illustrated. .40
- DULLES. Emergencies. 4th Edition. Illustrated. \$1.00
- HARLAN. Eyesight and How to Care for It. Illustrated. .40
- HARTSHORNE. Our Homes. Illustrated. .40
- OSGOOD. The Winter and its Dangers. .40
- PACKARD. Sea Air and Bathing. .40
- PARKES. The Elements of Health. *Just Ready.* \$1.25
- RICHARDSON. Long Life and How to Reach It. .40
- WESTLAND. The Wife and Mother. \$1.50
- WHITE. The Mouth and Teeth. Illustrated. .40
- WILSON. The Summer and its Diseases. .40
- WOOD. Brain Work and Overwork. .40
- STARR. Hygiene of the Nursery. 5th Edition. \$1.00
- CANFIELD. Hygiene of the Sick-Room. \$1.25

## HEART.

- SANSOM. Diseases of the Heart. The Diagnosis and Pathology of Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta. With Plates and other Illustrations. \$6.00

## HISTOLOGY.

- STIRLING. Outlines of Practical Histology. 368 Illustrations. 2d Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With new Illustrations. \$2.00
- STÖHR. Histology and Microscopical Anatomy. Translated and Edited by A. SHAPER, M.D., Harvard Medical School. 268 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$3.00

## HYGIENE AND WATER ANALYSIS.

*Special Catalogue of Books on Hygiene sent free upon application.*

- CANFIELD.** Hygiene of the Sick-Room. A Book for Nurses and Others. Being a Brief Consideration of Asepsis, Antisepsis, Disinfection, Bacteriology, Immunity, Heating and Ventilation, and Kindred Subjects. \$1.25
- COPLIN AND BEVAN.** Practical Hygiene. A Complete American Text-Book. 138 Illustrations. Cloth, \$3.25; Sheep, \$4.25
- FOX.** Water, Air, and Food. Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air, and Food. 100 Engravings. 2d Edition, Revised. \$3.50
- KENWOOD.** Public Health Laboratory Work. 116 Illustrations and 3 Plates. \$2.00
- LEFFMANN.** Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technical Purposes. 3d Edition. Illustrated. \$1.25
- LEFFMANN.** Analysis of Milk and Milk Products. Illustrated. \$1.25
- LINCOLN.** School and Industrial Hygiene. .40
- MACDONALD.** Microscopical Examinations of Water and Air. 25 Lithographic Plates, Reference Tables, etc. 2d Ed. \$2.50
- MCNEILL.** The Prevention of Epidemics and the Construction and Management of Isolation Hospitals. Numerous Plans and Illustrations. \$3.50
- NOTTER AND FIRTH.** The Theory and Practice of Hygiene. (Being the 9th Edition of Parkes' Practical Hygiene, rewritten and brought up to date.) 10 Plates and 135 other Illustrations. 1034 pages. 8vo. *Just Ready.* \$7.00
- PARKES.** Hygiene and Public Health. By Louis C. Parkes, M.D. 5th Edition. Enlarged. Illustrated. *In Press.*
- PARKES.** Popular Hygiene. The Elements of Health. A Book for Lay Readers. Illustrated. \$1.25
- STARR.** The Hygiene of the Nursery. Including the General Regimen and Feeding of Infants and Children, and the Domestic Management of the Ordinary Emergencies of Early Life, Massage, etc. 5th Edition. 25 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$1.00
- STEVENSON AND MURPHY.** A Treatise on Hygiene. By Various Authors. In Three Octave Volumes. Illustrated. Vol. I, \$6.00; Vol. II, \$6.00; Vol. III, \$5.00

\* \* \* Each Volume sold separately. Special Circular upon application.

- WILSON.** Hand-Book of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. With Illustrations. 7th Edition. \$3.00
- WEYL.** Sanitary Relations of the Coal-Tar Colors. Authorized Translation by HENRY LEFFMANN, M.D., PH.D. \$1.25

\* \* \* *Special Catalogue of Books on Hygiene free upon application.*

## JOURNALS, ETC.

- OPHTHALMIC REVIEW.** A Monthly Record of Ophthalmic Science. Publ. in London. Sample number .25; per annum \$3.00
- NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATION.** Three to six volumes each year. Circular upon application. Per annum \$8.00

## KIDNEY DISEASES.

- THORNTON.** The Surgery of the Kidney. 10 Illus. Clo., \$1.50  
**TYSON.** Bright's Disease and Diabetes. With Especial Reference to Pathology and Therapeutics. Including a Section on Retinitis in Bright's Disease. New Edition. *In Preparation*

## LUNGS AND PLEURÆ.

- HARRIS AND BEALE.** Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption. \$2.50  
**POWELL.** Diseases of the Lungs and Pleuræ, including Consumption. Colored Plates and other Illus. 4th Ed. \$4.00  
**TUSSEY.** High Altitudes in the Treatment of Consumption. *Just Ready.* \$1.50

## MASSAGE.

- KLEEN.** Hand-Book of Massage. Authorized translation by **MUSSEY HARTWELL, M.D., PH.D.** With an Introduction by **Dr. S. WEIR MITCHELL.** Illustrated by a series of Photographs Made Especially by **Dr. KLEEN** for the American Edition. \$2.25  
**MURRELL.** Massotherapeutics. Massage as a Mode of Treatment. 5th Edition. \$1.25  
**OSTROM.** Massage and the Original Swedish Movements. Their Application to Various Diseases of the Body. A Manual for Students, Nurses, and Physicians. Third Edition, Enlarged. 94 Wood Engravings, many of which are original. \$1.00

## MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

- ALLEN, HARLAN, HARTE, VAN HARLINGEN.** A Hand-Book of Local Therapeutics, Being a Practical Description of all those Agents Used in the Local Treatment of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Mouth, Skin, Vagina, Rectum, etc., such as Ointments, Plasters, Powders, Lotions, Inhalations, Suppositories, Bougies, Tampons, and the Proper Methods of Preparing and Applying Them. Cloth, \$3.00; Sheep, \$4.00  
**BIDDLE.** Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Including Dose List, Dietary for the Sick, Table of Parasites, and Memoranda of New Remedies. 13th Edition, Thoroughly Revised in accordance with the new U. S. P. 64 Illustrations and a Clinical Index. Cloth, \$4.00; Sheep, \$5.00  
**BRACKEN.** Outlines of Materia Medica and Pharmacology. By **H. M. BRACKEN,** University of Minnesota. \$2.75  
**DAVIS.** Materia Medica and Prescription Writing. \$1.50  
**FIELD.** Evacuant Medication. Cathartics and Emetics. \$1.75  
**GORGAS.** Dental Medicine. A Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics 5th Edition, Revised. \$4.00  
**HELLER.** Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Prescription Writing. *In Press.*  
**MAYS.** Theine in the Treatment of Neuralgia. ½ bound, .50

- NAPHEYS.** *Modern Therapeutics.* 9th Revised Edition, Enlarged and Improved. In two handsome volumes. Edited by ALLEN J. SMITH, M.D., and J. AUBREY DAVIS, M.D.  
 Vol. I. General Medicine and Diseases of Children. \$4.00  
 Vol. II. General Surgery, Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women. \$4.00
- POTTER.** *Hand-Book of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics,* including the Action of Medicines, Special Therapeutics, Pharmacology, etc., including over 600 Prescriptions and Formulæ. 6th Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With Thumb Index in each copy. Cloth, \$4.50; Sheep, \$5.50
- POTTER.** *Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing,* with Special Reference to the Physiological Action of Drugs. 6th Revised and Improved Edition, based upon the U. S. P. 1890. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- SAYRE.** *Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy.* An Introduction to the Study of the Vegetable Kingdom and the Vegetable and Animal Drugs. Comprising the Botanical and Physical Characteristics, Source, Constituents, and Pharmacopeial Preparations. With chapters on Synthetic Organic Remedies, Insects Injurious to Drugs, and Pharmacal Botany. A Glossary and 543 Illustrations, many of which are original. \$4.00
- WARING.** *Practical Therapeutics.* 4th Edition, Revised and Rearranged. Cloth, \$2.00; Leather, \$3.00
- WHITE AND WILCOX.** *Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics.* 3d American Edition, Revised by REYNOLD W. WILCOX, M.A., M.D., LL.D. Clo., \$2.75; Lea., \$3.25

## MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND TOXICOLOGY.

- REESE.** *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.* A Text-Book for Medical and Legal Practitioners and Students. 4th Edition. Revised by HENRY LEFFMANN, M.D. Clo., \$3.00; Leather, \$3.50  
 "To the student of medical jurisprudence and toxicology it is invaluable, as it is concise, clear, and thorough in every respect."—*The American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*
- MANN.** *Forensic Medicine and Toxicology.* Illus. \$6.50
- MURRELL.** *What to Do in Cases of Poisoning.* 7th Edition, Enlarged. \$1.00
- TANNER.** *Memoranda of Poisons.* Their Antidotes and Tests. 7th Edition. .75

## MICROSCOPY.

- BEALE.** *The Use of the Microscope in Practical Medicine.* For Students and Practitioners, with Full Directions for Examining the Various Secretions, etc., by the Microscope. 4th Ed. 500 Illus. \$6.50
- BEALE.** *How to Work with the Microscope.* A Complete Manual of Microscopical Manipulation, containing a Full Description of many New Processes of Investigation, with Directions for Examining Objects Under the Highest Powers, and for Taking Photographs of Microscopic Objects. 5th Edition. 400 Illustrations, many of them colored. \$6.50
- CARPENTER.** *The Microscope and Its Revelations.* 7th Edition. 800 Illustrations and many Lithographs. \$5.50

- LEE.** *The Microtometist's Vade Mecum.* A Hand-Book of Methods of Microscopical Anatomy. 887 Articles. 4th Edition, Enlarged. *Just Ready.* \$4.00
- MACDONALD.** *Microscopical Examinations of Water and Air.* 25 Lithographic Plates, Reference Tables, etc. 2d Edition. \$2.50
- REEVES.** *Medical Microscopy*, including Chapters on Bacteriology, Neoplasms, Urinary Examination, etc. Numerous Illustrations, some of which are printed in colors. \$2.50
- WETHERED.** *Medical Microscopy.* A Guide to the Use of the Microscope in Practical Medicine. 100 Illustrations. \$2.00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- BLACK.** *Micro-Organisms.* The Formation of Poisons. A Biological Study of the Germ Theory of Disease. .75
- BURNETT.** *Foods and Dietaries.* A Manual of Clinical Dietetics. 2d Edition. \$1.50
- GOULD.** *Borderland Studies.* Miscellaneous Addresses and Essays. 12mo. \$2.00
- GOWERS.** *The Dynamics of Life.* .75
- HAIG.** *Causation of Disease by Uric Acid.* A Contribution to the Pathology of High Arterial Tension, Headache, Epilepsy, Gout, Rheumatism, Diabetes, Bright's Disease, etc. 3d Edition. \$3.00
- HARE.** *Mediastinal Disease.* Illustrated by six Plates. \$2.00
- HEMMETER.** *Diseases of the Stomach.* Illus. *In Press.*
- HENRY.** *A Practical Treatise on Anemia.* Half Cloth, .50
- LEFFMANN.** *The Coal-Tar Colors.* With Special Reference to their Injurious Qualities and the Restrictions of their Use. A Translation of THEODORE WEYL's Monograph. \$1.25
- TREVES.** *Physical Education: Its Effects, Methods, Etc.* .75
- LIZARS.** *The Use and Abuse of Tobacco.* .40
- PARRISH.** *Alcoholic Inebriety from a Medical Standpoint, with Cases.* \$1.00
- ST. CLAIR.** *Medical Latin.* \$1.00

## NERVOUS DISEASES.

- BEEVOR.** *Diseases of the Nervous System and their Treatment.* *In Press.*
- GOWERS.** *Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System.* A Complete Text-Book. 2d Edition, Revised, Enlarged, and in many parts Rewritten. With many new Illustrations. Two volumes.  
Vol. I. Diseases of the Nerves and Spinal Cord. Clo. \$3.00; Sh. \$4.00  
Vol. II. Diseases of the Brain and Cranial Nerves; General and Functional Disease. Cloth, \$4.00; Sheep, \$5.00
- GOWERS.** *Syphilis and the Nervous System.* \$1.00
- GOWERS.** *Diagnosis of Diseases of the Brain.* 2d Edition. Illustrated. \$1.50
- GOWERS.** *Clinical Lectures.* A New Volume of Essays on the Diagnosis, Treatment, etc., of Diseases of the Nervous System. \$2.00
- GOWERS.** *Epilepsy and Other Chronic Convulsive Diseases.* 2d Edition. *In Press.*
- HORSLEY.** *The Brain and Spinal Cord.* The Structure and Functions of. Numerous Illustrations. \$2.50

- OBERSTEINER.** The Anatomy of the Central Nervous Organs. A Guide to the Study of their Structure in Health and Disease. 198 Illustrations. \$5.50
- ORMEROD.** Diseases of the Nervous System. 66 Wood Engravings. \$1.00
- OSLER.** Cerebral Palsies of Children. A Clinical Study. \$2.00
- OSLER.** Chorea and Choreiform Affections. \$2.00
- PAGE.** Railroad Injuries. With Special Reference to Those of the Back and Nervous System. \$2.25
- PRESTON.** Hysteria and Certain Allied Conditions. Their Nature and Treatment. Illustrated. *Just Ready.* \$2.00
- THORBURN.** Surgery of the Spinal Cord. Illustrated. \$4.00
- WATSON.** Concussions. An Experimental Study of Lesions Arising from Severe Concussions. Paper cover, \$1.00
- WOOD.** Brain Work and Overwork. .40

## NURSING.

*Special Catalogue of Books for Nurses sent free upon application.*

- BROWN.** Elementary Physiology for Nurses. .75
- CANFIELD.** Hygiene of the Sick-Room. A Book for Nurses and Others. Being a Brief Consideration of Asepsis, Antisepsis, Disinfection, Bacteriology, Immunity, Heating and Ventilation, and Kindred Subjects for the Use of Nurses and Other Intelligent Women. \$1.25
- CULLINGWORTH.** A Manual of Nursing, Medical and Surgical. 3d Edition with Illustrations. .75
- CULLINGWORTH.** A Manual for Monthly Nurses. 3d Ed. .40
- CUFF.** Lectures to Nurses on Medicine. 25 Illustrations. \$1.00
- DOMVILLE.** Manual for Nurses and Others Engaged in Attending the Sick. 8th Edition. With Recipes for Sick-room Cookery, etc. .75
- FULLERTON.** Obstetric Nursing. 40 Ills. 4th Ed. \$1.00
- FULLERTON.** Nursing in Abdominal Surgery and Diseases of Women. Comprising the Regular Course of Instruction at the Training-School of the Women's Hospital, Philadelphia. 2d Edition. 70 Illustrations. \$1.50
- HUMPHREY.** A Manual for Nurses. Including General Anatomy and Physiology, Management of the Sick-Room, etc. 15th Edition. Illustrated. \$1.00
- SHAW.** Notes for Visiting Nurses, and all those Interested in the Working and Organization of District, Visiting, or Parochial Nurse Societies. With an Appendix Explaining the Organization and Working of Various Visiting and District Nurse Societies, by HELEN C. JENKS, of Philadelphia. \$1.00
- STARR.** The Hygiene of the Nursery. Including the General Regimen and Feeding of Infants and Children, and the Domestic Management of the Ordinary Emergencies of Early Life, Massage, etc. 5th Edition. 25 Illustrations. *Just Ready.* \$1.00
- TEMPERATURE CHARTS.** For Recording Temperature, Respiration, Pulse, Day of Disease, Date, Age, Sex, Occupation, Name, etc. Put up in pads of fifty. Each .50
- VOSWINKEL.** Surgical Nursing. 111 Illustrations. \$1.00

*\*\* Special Catalogue of Books on Nursing free upon application.*



## OBSTETRICS.

- BAR. Antiseptic Midwifery.** The Principles of Antiseptic Methods Applied to Obstetric Practice. Authorized Translation by HENRY D. FRY, M.D., with an Appendix by the Author. \$1.00
- CAZEAUX AND TARNIER. Midwifery.** With Appendix by MUNDÉ. The Theory and Practice of Obstetrics, including the Diseases of Pregnancy and Parturition, Obstetrical Operations, etc. 8th Edition. Illustrated by Chromo-Lithographs, Lithographs, and other full-page Plates, seven of which are beautifully colored, and numerous Wood Engravings. Cloth, \$4.50; Full Leather, \$5.50
- DAVIS. A Manual of Obstetrics.** Being a Complete Manual for Physicians and Students. 2d Edition. 16 Colored and other Plates and 134 other Illustrations. \$2.00
- JELLETT. The Practice of Midwifery.** Illustrated. *In Press.*
- LANDIS. Compend of Obstetrics.** 5th Edition, Revised by WM. H. WELLS, Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Obstetrics, Jefferson Medical College. With many Illustrations, .80; Interleaved, \$1.25.
- SCHULTZE. Obstetrical Diagrams.** Being a series of 20 Colored Lithograph Charts, Imperial Map Size, of Pregnancy and Midwifery, with accompanying explanatory (German) text illustrated by Wood Cuts. 2d Revised Edition.  
Price in Sheets, \$26.00; Mounted on Rollers, Muslin Backs, \$36.00
- STRAHAN. Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.** The Diagnosis and Treatment of Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. .75
- WINCKEL. Text-Book of Obstetrics, Including the Pathology and Therapeutics of the Puerperal State.** Authorized Translation by J. CLIFTON EDGAR, A.M., M.D. With nearly 200 Illustrations. Cloth, \$5.00; Leather, \$6.00
- FULLERTON. Obstetric Nursing.** 4th Ed. Illustrated. \$1.00
- SHIBATA. Obstetrical Pocket-Phantom with Movable Child and Pelvis.** Letter Press and Illustrations. \$1.00

## PATHOLOGY.

- BLACKBURN. Autopsies.** A Manual of Autopsies Designed for the Use of Hospitals for the Insane and other Public Institutions. Ten full-page Plates and other Illustrations. \$1.25
- BLODGETT. Dental Pathology.** By ALBERT N. BLODGETT, M.D., late Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics, Boston Dental College. 33 Illustrations. \$1.25
- GILLIAM. Pathology.** A Hand-Book for Students. 47 Illus. .75
- HALL. Compend of General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.** 91 very fine Illustrations. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- VIRCHOW. Post-Mortem Examinations.** A Description and Explanation of the Method of Performing Them in the Dead House of the Berlin Charity Hospital, with Special Reference to Medico-Legal Practice. 3d Edition, with Additions. .75

## PHARMACY.

*Special Catalogue of Books on Pharmacy sent free upon application.*

- COBLENTZ. Manual of Pharmacy.** A New and Complete Text-Book by the Professor in the New York College of Pharmacy. 2d Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 437 Illus. Cloth, \$3.50; Sh., \$4.50

- BEASLEY.** *Book of 3100 Prescriptions.* Collected from the Practice of the Most Eminent Physicians and Surgeons—English, French, and American. A Compendious History of the Materia Medica, Lists of the Doses of all the Official and Established Preparations, an Index of Diseases and their Remedies. 7th Ed. \$2.00
- BEASLEY.** *Druggists' General Receipt Book.* Comprising a Copious Veterinary Formulary, Recipes in Patent and Proprietary Medicines, Druggists' Nostrums, etc.; Perfumery and Cosmetics, Beverages, Dietetic Articles and Condiments, Trade Chemicals, Scientific Processes, and an Appendix of Useful Tables. 10th Edition, Revised. \$2.00
- BEASLEY.** *Pocket Formulary.* A Synopsis of the British and Foreign Pharmacopœias. Comprising Standard and Approved Formulæ for the Preparations and Compounds Employed in Medical Practice. 11th Edition. \$2.00
- PROCTOR.** *Practical Pharmacy.* Lectures on Practical Pharmacy. With Wood Engravings and 32 Lithographic Fac-simile Prescriptions. 3d Edition, Revised, and with Elaborate Tables of Chemical Solubilities, etc. \$3.00
- ROBINSON.** *Latin Grammar of Pharmacy and Medicine.* 2d Edition. With elaborate Vocabularies. \$1.75
- SAYRE.** *Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy.* An Introduction to the Study of the Vegetable Kingdom and the Vegetable and Animal Drugs. Comprising the Botanical and Physical Characteristics, Source, Constituents, and Pharmacopœial Preparations. With Chapters on Synthetic Organic Remedies, Insects Injurious to Drugs, and Pharmacal Botany. A Glossary and 543 Illustrations, many of which are original. Cloth, \$4.00; Sheep, \$5.00
- SCOVILLE.** *The Art of Compounding.* A Text-Book for the Student and a Reference Book for the Pharmacist. Cl. \$2.50; Sh. \$3.50
- STEWART.** *Compend of Pharmacy.* Based upon "Remington's Text-Book of Pharmacy." 5th Edition, Revised in Accordance with the U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1890. Complete Tables of Metric and English Weights and Measures. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- UNITED STATES PHARMACOPŒIA.** 1890. 7th Decennial Revision. Cloth, \$2.50 (postpaid, \$2.77); Sheep, \$3.00 (postpaid, \$3.27); Interleaved, \$4.00 (postpaid, \$4.50); Printed on one side of page only, unbound, \$3.50 (postpaid, \$3.90).
- Select Tables from the U. S. P. (1890).* Being Nine of the Most Important and Useful Tables, Printed on Separate Sheets. Carefully put up in patent envelope. .25
- POTTER.** *Hand-Book of Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics.* 600 Prescriptions and Formulæ. 6th Edition. Cloth, \$4.50; Sheep, \$5.50

*\*\* Special Catalogue of Books on Pharmacy free upon application.*

## PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

- FENWICK.** *Medical Diagnosis.* 8th Edition, very much Enlarged. *Nearly Ready.*
- TYSON.** *Hand-Book of Physical Diagnosis.* For Students and Physicians. By the Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania. Illus. 2d Ed., Improved and Enlarged. \$1.25
- MEMMINGER.** *Diagnosis by the Urine.* 23 Illus. \$1.00

## PHYSIOLOGY.

- BRUBAKER.** *Compend of Physiology.* 8th Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Illustrated. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- KIRKE.** *Physiology.* (14th Authorized Edition. Dark-Red Cloth.) A Hand-Book of Physiology. 14th Edition, Revised and Enlarged. By PROF. W. D. HALLIBURTON, of Kings College, London. 661 Illustrations, some of which are printed in colors. *Just Ready.* Cloth, \$3.25; Leather, \$4.00
- LANDOIS.** *A Text-Book of Human Physiology, Including Histology and Microscopical Anatomy, with Special Reference to the Requirements of Practical Medicine.* 5th American, translated from the 9th German Edition, with Additions by WM. STIRLING, M.D., D.Sc. 845 Illus., many of which are printed in colors. *In Press.*
- STARLING.** *Elements of Human Physiology.* 100 Ills. \$1.00
- STIRLING.** *Outlines of Practical Physiology.* Including Chemical and Experimental Physiology, with Special Reference to Practical Medicine. 3d Edition. 289 Illustrations. \$2.00
- TYSON.** *Cell Doctrine. Its History and Present State.* \$1.50
- YEO.** *Manual of Physiology. A Text-Book for Students of Medicine.* By GERALD F. YEO, M.D., F.R.C.S. 6th Edition. 254 Illustrations and a Glossary. Cloth, \$2.50; Leather, \$3.00

## PRACTICE.

- BEALE.** *On Slight Ailments; their Nature and Treatment.* 2d Edition, Enlarged and Illustrated. \$1.25
- CHARTERIS.** *Practice of Medicine.* 6th Edition. \$2.00
- FOWLER.** *Dictionary of Practical Medicine.* By various writers. An Encyclopædia of Medicine. Clo., \$3.00; Half Mor. \$4.00
- HUGHES.** *Compend of the Practice of Medicine.* 5th Edition, Revised and Enlarged.
- Part I. Continued, Eruptive, and Periodical Fevers, Diseases of the Stomach, Intestines, Peritoneum, Biliary Passages, Liver, Kidneys, etc., and General Diseases, etc.
- Part II. Diseases of the Respiratory System, Circulatory System, and Nervous System; Diseases of the Blood, etc.
- Price of each part, .80; Interleaved, \$1.25
- Physician's Edition.** In one volume, including the above two parts, a Section on Skin Diseases, and an Index. 5th Revised, Enlarged Edition. 568 pp. Full Morocco, Gilt Edge, \$2.25
- ROBERTS.** *The Theory and Practice of Medicine.* The Sections on Treatment are especially exhaustive. 9th Edition, with Illustrations. Cloth, \$4.50; Leather, \$5.50
- TAYLOR.** *Practice of Medicine.* Cloth, \$2.00; Sheep, \$2.50
- TYSON.** *The Practice of Medicine.* By JAMES TYSON, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania. A Complete Systematic Text-book with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. Illustrated. 8vo. *Just Ready.* Cloth, \$5.50; Leather, \$6.50; Half Russia, \$7.50

## PRESCRIPTION BOOKS.

- BEASLEY.** *Book of 3100 Prescriptions.* Collected from the Practice of the Most Eminent Physicians and Surgeons—English, French, and American. A Compendious History of the Materia Medica, Lists of the Doses of all Official and Established Preparations, and an Index of Diseases and their Remedies. 7th Ed. \$2.00

**BEASLEY.** *Druggists' General Receipt Book.* Comprising a Copious Veterinary Formulary, Recipes in Patent and Proprietary Medicines, Druggists' Nostrums, etc.; Perfumery and Cosmetics, Beverages, Dietetic Articles and Condiments, Trade Chemicals, Scientific Processes, and an Appendix of Useful Tables. 10th Edition, Revised. \$2.00

**BEASLEY.** *Pocket Formulary.* A Synopsis of the British and Foreign Pharmacopœias. Comprising Standard and Approved Formulæ for the Preparations and Compounds Employed in Medical Practice. 11th Edition. Cloth, \$2.00

**PEREIRA.** *Prescription Book.* Containing Lists of Phrases and Abbreviations Used in Prescriptions, Grammatical Construction of Prescriptions, etc. 16th Edition. Cloth, .75; Tucks, \$1.00

**WYTHE.** *Dose and Symptom Book.* Containing the Doses and Uses of all the Principal Articles of the *Materia Medica*. 17th Ed. Cloth, .75; Leather, with Tucks and Pocket, \$1.00

## SKIN.

**BULKLEY.** *The Skin in Health and Disease.* Illustrated. .40

**CROCKER.** *Diseases of the Skin.* Their Description, Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, with Special Reference to the Skin Eruptions of Children. 92 Illus. 2d Edition. Cloth, \$4.50; Sh., \$5.50

**IMPEY.** *Leprosy.* 37 Plates. 8vo. \$3.50

**SCHAMBERG.** *Diseases of the Skin.* Illustrated. Being No. 16? Quiz-Compend? Series. Cloth, .80; Interleaved, \$1.25

**VAN HARLINGEN.** *On Skin Diseases.* A Practical Manual of Diagnosis and Treatment, with special reference to Differential Diagnosis. 3d Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With Formulæ and 60 Illustrations, some of which are printed in colors. \$2.75

## SURGERY AND SURGICAL DISEASES.

**CAIRD AND CATHCART.** *Surgical Hand-Book.* 5th Edition, Revised. 188 Illustrations. Full Red Morocco, \$2.50

**DEAVER.** *Appendicitis, Its Symptoms, Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, and Complications.* Elaborately Illustrated with Colored Plates and other Illustrations. Cloth, \$3.50

**DEAVER.** *Surgical Anatomy.* With 200 Illustrations, Drawn by a Special Artist from Directions made for the Purpose. *In Preparation.*

**DULLES.** *What to Do First in Accidents and Poisoning.* 4th Edition. New Illustrations. \$1.00

**HACKER.** *Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds,* Introduction to the, According to the Method in Use at Professor Billroth's Clinic, Vienna. With a Photo-engraving of Billroth in his Clinic. .50

**HEATH.** *Minor Surgery and Bandaging.* 10th Ed Revised and Enlarged. 158 Illustrations, 62 Formulæ, Diet List, etc. \$1.25

**HEATH.** *Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws.* 4th Edition. 187 Illustrations. \$4.50

**HEATH.** *Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Jaws.* 64 Illustrations. Boards, .50

**HORWITZ.** *Compend of Surgery and Bandaging,* including Minor Surgery, Amputations, Fractures, Dislocations, Surgical Diseases, and the Latest Antiseptic Rules, etc., with Differential Diagnosis and Treatment. 5th Edition, very much Enlarged and Rearranged. 167 Illustrations, 98 Formulæ. Clo., .80; Interleaved, \$125.

- JACOBSON.** Operations of Surgery. Over 200 Illustrations.  
Cloth, \$3.00; Leather, \$4.00
- JACOBSON.** Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation.  
88 Illustrations. \$6.00
- MACREADY.** A Treatise on Ruptures. 24 Full-page Litho-  
graphed Plates and Numerous Wood Engravings. Cloth, \$6.00
- MAYLARD.** Surgery of the Alimentary Canal. 134 Illus. \$7.50
- MOULLIN.** Text-Book of Surgery. With Special Reference to  
Treatment. 3d American Edition. Revised and edited by JOHN B.  
HAMILTON, M.D., LL.D., Professor of the Principles of Surgery and  
Clinical Surgery, Rush Medical College, Chicago. 623 Illustrations,  
over 200 of which are original, and many of which are printed in  
colors. Handsome Cloth, \$6.00; Leather, \$7.00
- "The aim to make this valuable treatise practical by giving special  
attention to questions of treatment has been admirably carried out.  
Many a reader will consult the work with a feeling of satisfaction that  
his wants have been understood, and that they have been intelligently  
met."—*The American Journal of Medical Science.*
- SMITH.** Abdominal Surgery. Being a Systematic Description of  
all the Principal Operations. 224 Illus. 5th Ed. 2 Vols. Clo., \$10.00
- SWAIN.** Surgical Emergencies. Fifth Edition. Cloth, \$1.75
- VOSWINKEL.** Surgical Nursing. 111 Illustrations. \$1.00
- WALSHAM.** Manual of Practical Surgery. 5th Ed., Re-  
vised and Enlarged. With 380 Engravings. Clo., \$2.75; Lea., \$3.25
- WATSON.** On Amputations of the Extremities and Their  
Complications. 250 Illustrations. \$5.50

## THROAT AND NOSE (see also Ear).

- COHEN.** The Throat and Voice. Illustrated. .40
- HALL.** Diseases of the Nose and Throat. Two Colored  
Plates and 59 Illustrations. \$2.50
- HUTCHINSON.** The Nose and Throat. Including the Nose,  
Naso-Pharynx, Pharynx, and Larynx. Illustrated by Lithograph  
Plates and 40 other Illustrations. 2d Edition. *In Press.*
- MACKENZIE.** The Pharmacopœia of the London Hospital  
for Diseases of the Throat. 5th Edition, Revised by Dr. F.  
G. HARVEY. \$1.00
- MCCBRIDE.** Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear. A Clinical  
Manual. With colored Illus. from original drawings. 2d Ed. \$6.00
- MURRELL.** Chronic Bronchitis and its Treatment. (Author-  
ized Edition.) A Clinical Study. \$1.50
- POTTER.** Speech and its Defects. Considered Physiologically,  
Pathologically, and Remedially. \$1.00
- WOAKES.** Post-Nasal Catarrh and Diseases of the Nose  
Causing Deafness. 26 Illustrations. \$1.00

## URINE AND URINARY ORGANS.

- ACTON.** The Functions and Disorders of the Reproductive  
Organs in Childhood, Youth, Adult Age, and Advanced Life,  
Considered in their Physiological, Social, and Moral Relations.  
8th Edition. \$1.75

- ALLEN.** Albuminous and Diabetic Urine. Illus. \$2.25  
**BROCKBANK.** Gall Stones. *Just Ready.* \$2.25  
**BEALE.** One Hundred Urinary Deposits. On eight sheets, for the Hospital, Laboratory, or Surgery. Paper, \$2.00  
**HOLLAND.** The Urine, the Gastric Contents, the Common Poisons, and the Milk. Memoranda, Chemical and Microscopical, for Laboratory Use. Illustrated and Interleaved. 5th Ed. \$1.00  
**LEGG.** On the Urine. 7th Edition, Enlarged. Illus. \$1.00  
**MEMMINGER.** Diagnosis by the Urine. 23 Illus. \$1.00  
**MOULLIN.** Enlargement of the Prostate. Its Treatment and Radical Cure. Illustrated. \$1.50  
**THOMPSON.** Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 8th Ed. \$3.00  
**TYSON.** Guide to Examination of the Urine. For the Use of Physicians and Students. With Colored Plate and Numerous Illustrations engraved on wood. 9th Edition, Revised. \$1.25  
**VAN NUYS.** Chemical Analysis of Healthy and Diseased Urine, Qualitative and Quantitative. 39 Illustrations. \$1.00

## VENEREAL DISEASES.

- COOPER.** Syphilis. 2d Edition, Enlarged and Illustrated with 20 full-page Plates. \$5.00  
**GOWERS.** Syphilis and the Nervous System. 1.00  
**JACOBSON.** Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation. 88 Illustrations. \$6.00

## VETERINARY.

- ARMATAGE.** The Veterinarian's Pocket Remembrancer. Being Concise Directions for the Treatment of Urgent or Rare Cases, Embracing Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Surgery, Treatment, etc. 2d Edition. Boards, \$1.00  
**BALLOU.** Veterinary Anatomy and Physiology. 29 Graphic Illustrations. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25  
**TUSON.** Veterinary Pharmacopœia. Including the Outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 5th Edition. \$2.25

## WOMEN, DISEASES OF.

- BYFORD (H. T.).** Manual of Gynecology. With 234 Illustrations, many of which are from original drawings. \$2 50  
**BYFORD (W. H.).** Diseases of Women. 4th Edition. 306 Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.00  
**DÜHRSSSEN.** A Manual of Gynecological Practice. 105 Illustrations. \$1.50  
**LEWERS.** Diseases of Women. 146 Illus. 3d Edition. \$2.00  
**WELLS.** Compend of Gynecology. Illus. .80; Interleaved, \$1.25  
**WINCKEL.** Diseases of Women. Translated by special authority of Author, under the Supervision of, and with an Introduction by, THEOPHILUS PARVIN, M.D. 152 Engravings on Wood. 3d Edition, Revised. *In Preparation.*  
**FULLERTON.** Nursing in Abdominal Surgery and Diseases of Women. 2d Edition. 70 Illustrations. \$1.50



## COMPENDS.

### *From The Southern Clinic.*

"We know of no series of books issued by any house that so fully meets our approval as these ? Quiz-Compend??. They are well arranged, full, and concise, and are really the best line of text-books that could be found for either student or practitioner."

## BLAKISTON'S ? QUIZ-COMPENDS?

The Best Series of Manuals for the Use of Students.

Price of each, Cloth, .80. Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25.

☞ These Compends are based on the most popular text-books and the lectures of prominent professors, and are kept constantly revised, so that they may thoroughly represent the present state of the subjects upon which they treat.

☞ The authors have had large experience as Quiz-Masters and attaches of colleges, and are well acquainted with the wants of students.

☞ They are arranged in the most approved form, thorough and concise, containing over 600 fine illustrations, inserted wherever they could be used to advantage.

☞ Can be used by students of *any* college.

☞ They contain information nowhere else collected in such a condensed, practical shape. Illustrated Circular free.

No. 1. POTTER. HUMAN ANATOMY. Fifth Revised and Enlarged Edition. Including Visceral Anatomy. Can be used with either Morris's or Gray's Anatomy. 117 Illustrations and 16 Lithographic Plates of Nerves and Arteries, with Explanatory Tables, etc. By SAMUEL O. L. POTTER, M.D., Professor of the Practice of Medicine, Cooper Medical College, San Francisco; late A. A. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

No. 2. HUGHES. PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Part I. Fifth Edition, Enlarged and Improved. By DANIEL E. HUGHES, M.D., Physician-in-Chief, Philadelphia Hospital, late Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, Jefferson Medical College, Phila.

No. 3. HUGHES. PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Part II. Fifth Edition, Revised and Improved. Same author as No. 2.

No. 4. BRUBAKER. PHYSIOLOGY. Eighth Edition, with new Illustrations and a table of Physiological Constants. Enlarged and Revised. By A. P. BRUBAKER, M.D., Professor of Physiology and General Pathology in the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery; Demonstrator of Physiology, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

No. 5. LANDIS. OBSTETRICS. Fifth Edition. By HENRY G. LANDIS, M.D. Revised and Edited by WM. H. WELLS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Enlarged. 47 Illustrations.

No. 6. POTTER. MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS, AND PRESCRIPTION WRITING. Sixth Revised Edition (U. S. P. 1890). By SAMUEL O. L. POTTER, M.D., Professor of Practice, Cooper Medical College, San Francisco; late A. A. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

**?QUIZ-COMPENDS ?—Continued.**

- No. 7. WELLS. GYNECOLOGY. A New Book.** By WM. H. WELLS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Jefferson College, Philadelphia. Illustrated. *Just Ready.*
- No. 8. GOULD AND PYLE. DISEASES OF THE EYE AND REFRACTION. A New Book.** Including Treatment and Surgery, and a Section on Local Therapeutics. By GEORGE M. GOULD, M.D., and W. L. PYLE, M.D. With Formulæ, Tables, and 111 Illustrations, several of which are Colored.
- No. 9. HORWITZ. SURGERY, Minor Surgery, and Bandaging.** Fifth Edition, Enlarged and Improved. By ORVILLE HORWITZ, B.S., M.D., Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases in Jefferson Medical College; Surgeon to Philadelphia Hospital, etc. With 98 Formulæ and 71 Illustrations.
- No. 10. LEFFMANN. MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.** Fourth Edition. Including Urinalysis, Animal Chemistry, Chemistry of Milk, Blood, Tissues, the Secretions, etc. By HENRY LEFFMANN, M.D., Professor of Chemistry in Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery and in the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia.
- No. 11. STEWART. PHARMACY.** Fifth Edition. Based upon Prof. Remington's Text-Book of Pharmacy. By F. E. STEWART, M.D., PH.G., late Quiz-Master in Pharmacy and Chemistry, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy; Lecturer at Jefferson Medical College. Carefully revised in accordance with the new U. S. P.
- No. 12. BALLOU. VETERINARY ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.** Illustrated. By WM. R. BALLOU, M.D., Professor of Equine Anatomy at New York College of Veterinary Surgeons; Physician to Bellevue Dispensary, etc. 29 graphic Illustrations.
- No. 13. WARREN. DENTAL PATHOLOGY AND DENTAL MEDICINE.** Second Edition, Illustrated. Containing a Section on Emergencies. By GEO. W. WARREN, D.D.S., Chief of Clinical Staff, Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.
- No. 14. HATFIELD. DISEASES OF CHILDREN.** Second Edition. Colored Plate. By MARCUS P. HATFIELD, Professor of Diseases of Children, Chicago Medical College.
- No. 15. HALL. GENERAL PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY.** 91 Illustrations. By H. NEWBERRY HALL, PH.G., M.D., late Professor of Pathology, Chicago Post-Graduate Medical School.
- No. 16. DISEASES OF THE SKIN.** By JAY T. SCHAMBERG, M.D., Instructor in Skin Diseases, Philadelphia Hospital. Illus.

Price, each, Cloth, .80.

Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25.

In preparing, revising, and improving BLAKISTON'S ?QUIZ-COMPENDS ? the particular wants of the student have always been kept in mind.

Careful attention has been given to the construction of each sentence, and while the books will be found to contain an immense amount of knowledge in small space, they will likewise be found easy reading; there is no stilted repetition of words; the style is clear, lucid, and distinct. The arrangement of subjects is systematic and thorough; there is a reason for every word. They contain over 600 illustrations.

# Tyson's Practice of Medicine.

Illustrated.  
Just Ready.

---

**A Text-Book of the Practice of Medicine.** With Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. By JAMES TYSON, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine in the University of Pennsylvania; Physician to the Hospital of the University and to the Philadelphia Hospital; Fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, etc.

---

**With Many Useful Illustrations.**

**Octavo. 1180 Pages.**

**Cloth, \$5.50; Sheep, \$6.50; Half Russia, \$7.50.**

---

Extracts from a Review in the *American Journal of Medical Sciences*, March, 1897:

"Externally it is the largest and handsomest single volume on the practice of medicine."

"Clinical features are usually described in a masterly way."

"The directions (for treatment) are full and clear, and as a rule, eminently judicious and conservative."

"Dr. Tyson's style is already so well known in medical literature that it is only necessary to say the present work is one of the best examples."

"We welcome Dr. Tyson's Practice as a most valuable addition to medical literature."

*Descriptive circular and sample pages upon application.*





Sixth Revised Edition. Just Ready.

---

## A UNIQUE BOOK.

---

**POTTER'S MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACY, AND THERAPEUTICS.** Sixth Edition, Enlarged by 100 Pages. A Handbook, including the Physiological Action of Drugs, Special Therapeutics of Diseases, Official and Extemporaneous Pharmacy, etc. By S. O. L. POTTER, M. A., M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, etc. Octavo. 900 pages. Thumb Index. Cloth, \$4.50; Leather, \$5.50

DR. POTTER has become well known as an able compiler, by his Compend of Anatomy, and of Materia Medica, both of which have reached four editions. In this book, more elaborate in its design, he has shown his literary abilities to much better advantage, and all who examine or use it will agree that he has produced a work containing more correct information in a practical, concise form than any other publication of the kind. The plan of the work is new, and its contents have been combined and arranged in such a way that it offers a compact statement of the subject in hand.

**PART I.—MATERIA MEDICA and THERAPEUTICS**, the drugs being arranged in alphabetical order, with the synonym of each first; then the description of the plant, its preparations, physiological action, and lastly its *Therapeutics*. This part is preceded by a section on the classification of medicines as follows: Agents acting on the Nervous System, Organs of Sense, Respiration, Circulation, Digestive System, on Metabolism (including Restoratives, Alteratives, Astringents, Antipyretics, Antiphlogistics and Antiperiodics, etc.). Agents acting upon Excretion, the Generative System, the Cutaneous Surfaces, Microbes and Ferments, and upon each other.

**PART II.—PHARMACY and PRESCRIPTION WRITING.** Written for the use of physicians who put up their own prescriptions. It includes—Weights and Measures, English and the Metric Systems. Specific Gravity and Volume. Prescriptions.—Their principles and combinations; proper methods of writing them; abbreviations used, etc. Stock solutions and preparations, such as a doctor should have to compound his own prescriptions. Incompatibility, Pharmaceutical and Therapeutical. Liquid, Solid and Gaseous Extemporaneous Prescriptions.

**PART III.—SPECIAL THERAPEUTICS**, an alphabetical List of Diseases—a real INDEX OF DISEASES—giving the drugs that have been found serviceable in each disease, and the authority recommending the use of each; a very important feature, as it gives an authoritative character to the book that is unusual in works on Therapeutics, and displays an immense amount of research on the part of the author. 600 prescriptions are given in this part, many being over the names of eminent men.

THE APPENDIX contains lists of Latin words, phrases and abbreviations, with their English equivalents, used in medicine, Genitive Case Endings, etc. 36 Formulæ for Hypodermic Injections; a comparison of 10 Formulæ of Chlorodyne; Formulæ of prominent patent medicines; Poisons and their Antidotes; Differential Diagnosis; Notes on Temperature in Disease; Obstetrical Memoranda; Clinical Examination of Urine; Medical Ethics; Table of Specific Gravities and Volumes; Table showing the number of drops in a fluidrachm of various liquids and the weight of one fluidrachm in grains, and a table for converting apothecaries' weights and measures into grams.

THE PRICE OF THIS BOOK IS NET.



# Medical Students' Manuals.

The prices of all our books are absolutely net.

---

**VAN HARLINGEN. SKIN DISEASES.** Third Edition. The Diagnosis (including Differential Diagnosis) and Treatment of Skin Diseases. By ARTHUR VAN HARLINGEN, late Lecturer Jefferson Medical College, Professor of Dermatology, Philadelphia Polyclinic, etc. Third Edition. Enlarged by about 100 pages. 60 Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.75

Following a short introduction devoted to symptomatology, classification, etc., each disease is taken up in alphabetical order; special attention is given to treatment, and there are a number of tables of differential diagnosis that will prove particularly useful.

A great deal of new material has been added to this edition; some of the old sections have been entirely rewritten, and many new methods of treatment with accompanying formulæ have been incorporated.

**WALSHAM. SURGERY.** Fifth Edition. Manual of the Practice of Surgery. By WM. J. WALSHAM, M.D., Assistant Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Anatomy at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, etc. 380 Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.75; Sheep, \$3.25

"Walsham, besides being an excellent surgeon, is a teacher in its best sense, and having had very great experience in the preparation of candidates for examination, and their subsequent professional career, may be relied upon to have carried out his work successfully. Without following out in detail his arrangement, which is excellent, we can at once say that his book is an embodiment of modern ideas neatly strung together, with an amount of careful organization well suited to the candidate, and, indeed, to the practitioner."—*British Medical Journal*.

**HOLDEN'S MANUAL OF DISSECTIONS.** Sixth Edition. 311 Illustrations. By JOHN LANGTON, F.R.C.S., Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Revised by A. HEWSON, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, Jefferson Medical College; Chief of Surgical Clinic, Jefferson Hospital; Mem. Assoc. Amer. Anatomists, etc.

Bound in Oil-Cloth, \$2.50; Regular Cloth, \$2.50; Sheep, \$3.00

"The work before us is a brilliant example of the new order of text-books. \* \* \* We would call special attention to the character of the illustrations with which the volume is bountifully furnished."—*American Journal of Medical Sciences*.

**WHITE and WILCOX. MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACY, PHARMACOLOGY, AND THERAPEUTICS.** Third Edition. By WILLIAM HALE WHITE, M.D., F.R.C.P., etc., Physician to, and Lecturer on Materia Medica, Guy's Hospital; Examiner in Materia Medica, Royal College of Physicians, London, etc. Third American Edition. Revised in accordance with new U. S. P. by REYNOLD W. WILCOX, M.A., M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; Assistant Visiting Physician Bellevue Hospital. Cloth, \$2.75

"Practical experience with Dr. White's book on general therapeutics, both as to its usefulness to the student and as to the soundness of the advice which he gives, has proved that he is an author upon whom much dependence may be placed, and a careful examination of the American version of his second work, which has been published under Dr. Wilcox's eye, shows that it is also worthy of both its author and editor."—*Therapeutic Gazette*.

SEE NEXT PAGE.

---

**P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO., Publishers and Booksellers,**

1012 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

## Medical Students' Manuals—*Continued.*

### **REESE. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND TOXICOLOGY.**

Fourth Edition. By JOHN J. REESE, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, University of Pennsylvania, etc. Cloth, \$3.00

‘The production of this admirable text-book by one of the two or three leading teachers of medical jurisprudence in America will, we hope, give a new impetus to the study of forensic medicine, which, inviting and important as it is, has heretofore been strangely neglected in both legal and medical schools.’—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

### **SWANZY. DISEASES OF THE EYE. Sixth Edition, Enlarged and Improved.** Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment. A Hand-Book for Physicians and Students. By HENRY S. SWANZY, A.M., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Surgeon to the National Eye and Ear Infirmary; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Adelaide Hospital, Dublin. Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged. 158 Illustrations. Cloth, \$3.00

“Mr. Swanzy has succeeded in producing the most intellectually conceived and thoroughly executed *resumé* of the science within the limits he has assigned himself. As a ‘students’ hand-book,’ small in size and moderate in price, it can hardly be equaled.”—*Medical News.*

### **STEARNS. MENTAL DISEASES. Illustrated.** Lectures on Mental Diseases, designed especially for Medical Students and General Practitioners. By HENRY PUTNAM STEARNS, M.D., Physician Superintendent at the Hartford Retreat; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in Yale University; Member of the American Medico-Psychological Association; Honorary Member of the Boston Medico-Psychological Society. With a Digest of Laws of the Various States Relating to the Care of the Insane. Cloth, \$3.00

### **YEO. PHYSIOLOGY. Sixth Edition.** By GERALD F. YEO, M.D., F.R.C.S., Professor of Physiology in King’s College, London. 321 carefully printed Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50; Sheep, \$3.00

“The work will take a high rank among the smaller text-books of Physiology.”—*Prof. H. P. Bowditch, Harvard Medical School.*

“By his excellent manual, Prof. Yeo has supplied a want which must have been felt by every teacher of Physiology.”—*The Dublin Journal of Medical Science.*

### **BYFORD. GYNECOLOGY. A New Book.** By HENRY T. BYFORD, M.D., Professor of Gynecology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, etc. 234 Illustrations, many of which are original. 12mo. Cloth, \$2.50

The general arrangement of the subject matter, the sections on diagnosis, treatment, and technic, will prove specially useful and interesting not only to the student for whom the book is intended, but to the general practitioner, who wishes to keep abreast with the latest teachings and methods of treatment without entering into elaborate discussions about the more complicated cases and difficult operations, the management of which he would never attempt.

### **BARTLEY. MEDICAL CHEMISTRY. Fourth Edition.** A Text-Book for Medical, Dental, and Pharmaceutical Students. By E. H. BARTLEY, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology at the Long Island College Hospital; late Chief Chemist, Board of Health of Brooklyn, N. Y., etc. Revised and Enlarged. With 92 Illustrations. Glossary and Complete Index. 711 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$2.75; Sheep, \$3.25

The prices of all our books are absolutely net.

---

**P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO., Booksellers and Publishers,**  
1012 WALNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

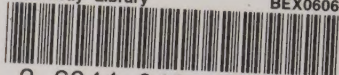


28.D.347.

A compend of the diseases of th1897

Countway Library

BEX0606



3 2044 046 100 814